

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

43

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 258

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS
WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY
BY THE CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT

Roll 43

Wood's Regiment, Confederate Cavalry, Hl - L



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

1242
Hickson George R.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

44409060
9124
9192

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

needs
3^d Cav.

esa
Ala.

Frederick W. Pickens
1 { Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 29, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept 29, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861

Where *Mobile*

By whom *L. H. Hamilton*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

WM Row

(53)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

George Hixon

{ Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 29 to Oct 11*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

name appears in column of

name present as George Hixon

*This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J M Row

(Confederate)
3rd Cav.

Ala.

George A. Adams
Butler
Co. M, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1861* to *April 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Sept 29 1861
Mobile
Hester
During the war
Byrdell
31 Dec 1861
Present

* This company subsequently became Company H. M. Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Row

1243
Hidinger 4

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232184	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Frederick Hidinger.
Baum Co. Confed. Cav.

16

Confederate.
Capt. Baum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

F. Hiden

Capt.

Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons.
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30

Where Memphis

By whom Capt E D Blake

Period 11a

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 175

Horse equipments

Remarks: Victrola, Miss.

This company was organized August 10, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

T. Hedinger
Choctawhatchee C.S.G.

Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date 186

Occupation *Minister* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Feb. 1* 186 2
To *Apr. 1* 186 2
Months
Days

Rate of pay *25*

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GAULMAN

72011
Ligden Turner

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409052	18
2	4123	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederates)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Anna Higdon

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., 5/11/22, 1861.

Muster-in to date 5/11/22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments 15

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 28 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Malden

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Adams

(Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. Adams*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company H, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Adams

7245
Higden William C.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409057	18
2	4122	19
3	4190	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

3^d Cav.

Ala.

William C. Tipton

Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11th, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, *1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 11*, *1861*.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *215*; horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 24 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Back mark:

W. C. Tipton
(1861) *✓* *Copy*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

L. C. Menden

Capt. Menden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(527)

Copy

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

2. 1. 1861

Lawson
M. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cav. Tex.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 29 1861

Where

Mobile

By whom

Adams

Period

during the war

Last paid:

Nov

By whom

Adams

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present of amount

Present

Remarks:

* This company (Alabama) became Company B M Regt. Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

1246
Higdon Robert

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44409191	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

John W. Adams
Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

12475
Higdon Turner
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards 6

Higdon Turner

1248
Highlander H. D.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Certified with

Highlander William

Highlander William

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47223525
3632
3724
3815
3894
3960
4063
44241769

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

36

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wm Highlander

Pt

Co. L., Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

16
— *Jim Highlander*

Pvt. Co. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug.
Dated Nov 27. 1862

1861.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 13

1861.

Where

Forest Co.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

27

Last paid

Capt Maurice

By whom

July 1

186

To what time

Pay for horse, 100.00 per day, 8 1/2 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

W. H. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

H
John Lightmiller
1st Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 13*, 1861
Where *Warren Co*
By whom *Lt Handcuttle*
Period *2 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *July 1*, 186

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank, mark

H. H. Gordon

(982)

Copyist.

027

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

—



Highlander

Winged horse, 1821, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

1864

Enlisted:

When

Vol 13

Where

Казань Со

186 /

Br w h o m

St. Hardcastle

l'erial

६४४

last paid :

By whom

Capt Robert

To what time

Sept 1

36

Present or absent

Revised

Remarks

+ Name _____
 Present _____

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was shot down, and
the 1st Regiment of Infantry, and subsequently,
came Wood's Regiment, ~~the 1st~~ Cavalry.

Hand mark

A. A. Gordon.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Alison

John Highlander

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 3.

1862

Where

Warren Co

By whom

It and cattle

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jackson

To what time

Jan 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. It was later known as Wood's Regiment.

Rank and name

J. H. Anderson

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

Mr. Highlander
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May + June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

1861.

Where

Wagon Co

By whom

At Hardeastle

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent?

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Blank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

76

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Spur Highlander
1st Co 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861

Where

Quinn Co

By whom

St Handcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt C. C. C. C.

To what time

July 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present Sick

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

C2A

W. L. Highlander
1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss.

Residence

Highland, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Confederate States Army, com-
manded by , surrendered at
by Lieut. Gen. E. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen.
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 1, 1865, and
paroled at , May 1, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 20, 1865.

1250
Highlander George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44339482

18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

[Signature]

1257
Lightner Samuel L

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7222386	18
2	2498	19
3	3554	20
4	2656	21
5	2767	22
6	2881	23
7	3093	24
8	3193	25
9	3194	26
10	3296	27
11	3404	28
12	5174	29
13	44281367	30
14	44235263	31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. B. Adams' Company,
Miss. M. A. Adams' White Adams' Reg't.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

3 miles from the ...

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company was organized by ...
Regiment ...

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment ...
the 1st Regiment ...
same Wool's Regiment ...

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

(Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Listed

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. K, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *[Handwritten name]*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *[Handwritten date]*

Where *[Handwritten location]*

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

Period *[Handwritten period]*

Last paid:

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

To what time *[Handwritten date]*

For risk and use of *[Handwritten name]*

Present or absent *[Handwritten status]*

Remarks
[Handwritten notes]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1865.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1865

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Adams~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186/

186/

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alma.

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Col. Adams
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization specified above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Co. A

11th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlisted:

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

In what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was not known to the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Enlistment
Enlistment, Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
*Incorment on roll shows: Rec'd A. I. O. O. Sept.
A. '61.
Bank mark

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

CSA.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

March 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached duty with M. C. R. H. for 100 days to 100 days

Det 10 10 2

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Confederate.

C2A

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding Generals of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated

Paroled

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Confederate.

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of — Confederate States Army, commanded by
— Capt. Lieut. Gen.

R. Taylor, C. S. A. to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A. May — 1865, and paroled at
— May — 1865

Roll dated Grenada, Miss. May 22, 1865

Hightower
Regt. Co. F 1st Hrs. Arns *Regt. Cavalry*
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

S. D. Hightower

11/11/11
11/11/11
11/11/11
11/11/11
11/11/11

11/11/11

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY ^{11th} 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I G. L. Hightower a Sergeant of Co. K. 1st Re. Adams Cavalry

Vol. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

G. L. Hightower

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 11th day of July 1863.

W. H. Cathie Capt. 101st Reg't

W. H. Cathie
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Vol.

Hilgers Fritz

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218872	18
2	8988	19
3	4681	20
4	4171	21
5	4267	22
6	4343	23
7	4443	24
8	4535	25
9	4726	26
10	47225065	27
11	3340	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK;

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

July 1772.

Out.

Capt. Robt. Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Mtd Vols.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Dec 18 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 18 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *\$ 275*

Horse equipments

Remarks

*This entry was entered by Wirt Adams, Capt. of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Captain

H.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

City, Hilgers

Out

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861. to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 18, 1861.

Where

in the 6th Co

By whom

Capt. T. H. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks *Sent to Hospital from*

Bowling Green, Mo. 3, Dec 1861.

By order of Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Mark mark.

J. F. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate
Wood's Regt. Cal.

CSA
Alma.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named as

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, for days, per day

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was assigned to
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Adams

Appears on

Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When

1862

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Truly, H. H. H. ers

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted :

When

Nov 18.

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Leabt. Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid :

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Sent to Starkville Miss
21. Oct. 1862. dish

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

L. H. H.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John H. Rogers

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Feb + 1861

1861

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

1861

By whom

Wm. Adams

Period

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Adams

To what time

June 20

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

*Shot in back to
attribution of Wm. Adams
Col. Adams on June 20, 1861*

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was not known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently the
name Wood's Regiment.

Book mark.

(642)

W. H. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C2A
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

The next time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry
of Col. Wm. A. Wood's Regt. Cavalry
1862*

Col. Wm. A. Wood's Regt. Cavalry was an element of
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark.

Copy

Confederate

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. A. Wood, Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. A. Wood, Reg't. Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Feb 7 Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

1861

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

Wirt Adams

To what time:

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

1. Feb - 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

(642)

Wirt Adams

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Regt. (3)

CMA
~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(recd)

Copied

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA
Wirt

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams
Brooklyn

Clipped

1253

Willard J. J.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Canceled with

Willard John J.

1250
Hill Alex

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44402791

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 31 Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to support to Genl. Hardee - L. P. W."

12557
Hill Joseph F.

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H6

Capt. Rasmussen's Co., Cav.

Warren Dragoons

Miss.

Jos F. Rasmussen

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons)

(Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*Served in

*This company was organized August 10, October 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Rasmussen's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. Linnard

Confederate

Capt. Baum's Co. Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

J. F. Hall

Put

(J. N. KIMBLE)
Dragons Co. War A
(Mississippi Mounted V)

Age 21 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Bowling Green Ky. Oct 1861

Muster-in to duty

Joined for duty and entered

When Sept 1861

Where Memphis

By whom Capt J. F. Hall

Period 1861

Valuation \$ 125

Remarks Native of Memphis, Tenn.

*This company was organized at Bowling Green, Ky. in Sept. 1861. It was part of the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, and was sent to Memphis, Tenn. in Oct. 1861. It was then attached to the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, and was sent to the front in Jan. 1862. It was then attached to the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, and was sent to the front in Jan. 1862. It was then attached to the 1st Mississippi Cavalry, and was sent to the front in Jan. 1862.

Book mark

M. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mass

H
Jos. H. Hill
Pvt Geo G. Adams Car
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge *15 Jan* 1862
Date of payment *17 Jan* 1862
By whom *Jno Pope*
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 284

W. G. Taylor

1256
Hill Robert

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44402790

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

[Faint, mostly illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a receipt or administrative note.]

[Small handwritten mark or signature at the bottom right.]

1257
Hill T J

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44408792

16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Hag-
gins, Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed, & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

1258
Hall H A

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

44156481

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala. May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

1258
Hill H & G

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47217846

18

2

2974

19

3

8383

20

4

8343

21

5

8437

22

6

8575

23

7

8684

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Alison.

W. G. Hill

Pvt, Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st payment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. 1st.

CSA
Miss.

H. I. Hewitt

1st Lt., Co. B

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 26

1862

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt Lowery

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day \$ 24 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(663)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Union~~

J. Hill
1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 30 to Oct 31*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Luka

1862.

By whom

Capt Lowm's

Period

this war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

Jan 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CM.

16

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. G. Hill

Pvt, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31

, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 26

, 1862.

Where

Ark.

By whom

Capt. Lowers

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jackson

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Alma

M. G. Heile
1st Col B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 22

Luka

Capt Levers

War

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

1862

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

26

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Alma.

M. G. Hill
At B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 26

Iuka

Capt Yowers

War

Capt Robert
Aug 31

Present or absent

Remarks

Sent to Wm. H. Hester
June 27, 1863, by way of end

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Hester

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Com

W. G. Hill

1st Co B

Wm Adams' Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Subi

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. H.
Minn.

16
G. J. Will
Lt

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Lt + Cpt

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Inda

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

in

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Jun 30

To what time

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Hermon

Copyist

1770
Billiard John J

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222.385	15
2	2497	16
3	15417	17
4	2756	18
5	2816	19
6	2929	20
7	3034	21
8	3134	22
9	3234	23
10	3341	24
11	3437	25
12	51510	26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. (ar.)

Can
Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.
Age 24 years.
Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 1st 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Sept 1st 1862*

Where *Miss. Mtd. Vols.*
By whom *Wirt Adams* 1862

Period

Valuation in dollars of
Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Miss. Mtd. Vols.~~
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry and also known as
the 14th Regiment ~~Miss. Mtd. Vols.~~ and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Miss. Mtd. Vols.~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate...

Wood's Cavalry, 1st.

CHA
Him.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as above

for

Registered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as Company A, 1st
Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~
Col. West's 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Cavalry, 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (av.

CSA
Miss.

James M. Adams
Co. K, 1st Wm. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to June 30th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *at Adams' Camp*.

By whom *James M. Adams*.

Period *March 1st to June 30th*.

Last paid:

By whom *James M. Adams*.

To what time *June 30th*, 186*2*.

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

James M. Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate..

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named as

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40¢ per day, &

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Adams.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862-1863*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *1862*, 186

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862-1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted :

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

Copyright

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co. A
Miss.

Appears on a
Capt. James H. Wood's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Roll

of the organization
Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: Roll A 1, 10, 11, Sept.
& '61.

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Off.
Miss.

Appeared

Col. (Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July 2 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left out to Hospital at Jackson
Miss. July 8/62 Wounded
Accidentally.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

1251
Hilliard M C

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

47217918

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Tex. Cav.

16 Confederate. Co
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

M. C. Williard
Pt, Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May

1861.

Where

Union City

By whom

Capt Bowles

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Birden

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Col
Looper 16 Regt Cavry-17
Apr '62, by order Genl
Gardner

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. K. Gordon

Copyist

Not approved
by Comdr. Lee.

Recd.
W. C. Lee
Lee



H 275

Wm. H. Lee
to H. H. Lee
of the 1st
Regt. of the 1st
Div. of the 1st
Army
of the 1st
Div. of the 1st
Army

Approved by
Gen. Lee
for the 1st
Div. of the 1st
Army

Approved by
Gen. Lee
for the 1st
Div. of the 1st
Army

Camp Hancock
Fort Greer N.Y.

I, Capt James W. Adams Cavalry.

I, Marshall C. Hillgard a private in your
Troop, hereby respectfully apply for a transfer
from our Company, to the 1st, 2nd or 3rd Cavalry
regiment, raised by Col Matt Liske of Texas, now
under orders to rendezvous at Pecos River N.M.
authorized by Authority of the President in the
War."

Feb 4. 1862.

Respectfully
Marshall C. Hillgard

I hereby certify that the above applicant, M. C. Hillgard
is a member of my Troop, and is a gallant,
brave and orderly soldier, and I hereby recom-
mend that his application for transfer be granted.
Feb 4. 1862.

Respectfully
The Honored
Capt C. J.
Wm Adams
Hancock Comm.

262
Hance Charles L

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47217847
7975
2699
3224
3487
2326
47225057
3316

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Coa

76

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

C. L. Vance

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 25, 1861
Memphis
Capt. Leavers
War

Thos. B. Bidwell

Dec 31, 1861

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

H
G. L. Hester
1st, (CSA) Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

Enlisted:

1862

When

Sept 25

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

Capt Lewers

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Honda

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

W. L. Vance

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Sellers

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. A. Foster

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

16
Chas Hince
1st Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31
Not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

Where

Memphis

By whom

Sept 25
In the war

1861

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sept 25
June 30

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since June last.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's 1st Regt. Cal.

CSA
Miles

16
Chas. H. Prince
1st Col. B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jun 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 28
Membership
Capt Levens
War

Capt Maurice
June 30

Disinter

Col. Wm. Adams, Lieutenant of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

1042
A. A. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas
Since

Chas
Since
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Accepted. Absent
since June 30
July 1 / 62
Since

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

J. H. Jordan

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

186*2*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wid. Enl. 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Copy

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arch. Cut. 11 June. Sept 1. 62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. B. Brown

1263

Hines L. A.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hines L. Robert

1264
Hines L Robert

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47224692
4180
4236
4312
4396
4442
5-271
5-213
44150644

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Ort.

Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 1

1862

Where

East Louisiana

By whom

W. R. Lockett

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became (21) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. M. S. 47610.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA
~~Adams~~

Robert Adams

Appears on (2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3, 1862
Ganton
St. Mary
3 yrs on war-
not paid
186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copyright

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Coa
Miss.

Appears on

(Wm A. Wood's) Company M,
1st Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for 1st 1862 to 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm A. Wood's Regiment of Cavalry was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't Cavalry

Can
Adm.

Put *S. J. Adams*

Appears on *2d Company W.*
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Rich & Co

Enlisted:
When

1-63.

Where

London

1862

By whom

John Harvey

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Leah Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment*

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

Copyright.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *File 1 to June 30* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi
came Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

H Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cal. *Miss.*

Out *L. R. Hines*
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 3 1862*

Where *Canton Miss*

By whom *Lt. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hines*

To what time *June 30 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams (Regiment Cavalry) was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hines

Copyist.

Confederate.

Can.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wool's Adams Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 Oct 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted in duty in the
private guard and 24th
by order of the adjutant

1st. Wool's Adams Regiment Cavalry was a company of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and is now part of the 1st Wool's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

1st Reg't. Cal.
Col. Wm. Adams

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all killed in action
except 100

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm. Adams
Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyist.

Can.

Alina

Residence

CHAS. A. Q. WOOD'S REG'T. CAVALRY

Архив-001 2

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Fla., May 12, 1965

140

gleichen

1265

Kines Robert

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Kines L Robert

1266
Haines, Silas A. J.

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224694	16
2	4156	17
3	4232	18
4	4313	19
5	4397	20
6	4423	21
7	4572	22
8	441566	23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2nd
Cont. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Enrolled:

When *Jan. 2* 186

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *J. L. L.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 12d Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. A. Office, War Department in March, 1881) of an original record borrowed from the Library of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. A. 11111.

Book mark:

Confederate
Wood's Regt. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service
-died Sept 24 1862
1862.*

This is a true and correct copy of the original as the same was filed in the office of the Adjutant General of the Confederate States of America.

Bank mark:

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Chas
Miss.

1st
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for... 11... 62 to Feb 1863

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3
1862
Capt. A. J. Jones
3 years
last of Oct 31
1862
2nd

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Chas
~~Miss~~

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was organized at
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi, and was later
called Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Book mark.

21
7

Confederate.
Wood's Regt. Cavalry

COA
Miss.

Enl. *John H. ...*
Appears on *Wood's Regt. Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named as
for *John H. ...*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 2 - 1863
Spottsville, Va.
Unit Harvey
3 yrs on war

Present

Col. Wm. Adams, Regt. ...
the 1st Regiment ...
came Wood's Regiment

Bank mark:

F. H. ...

(602)

10/2/1863

4

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

on
Action.

But *Lt. A. S. Harris*

Appears on 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted
When May 3 1862

Where Canton Miss

By whom Lt. Harris

Period 3 mos on train

Last paid
By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time June 1st 1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and
Wood's Regiment

Rank mark:

Lt. Adams

(copy)

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's 1st Regt. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Wood
Co. 1

Wm A. Wood, Captain, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When *Sept 1 1862* 1862

Where *London, Miss.*

By whom *John H. Wood*

Period *Sept 1 1862*

Last paid

By whom *John H. Wood*

To what use *Aug 31 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Left to go home sick & died at home*

Col. Wm A. Wood, Captain of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and later became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Adams~~

Adams

Adams Co. M. T. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Attala County, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Adams

1267
Hobby G. S.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1220956	18
2	1466	19
3	1878	20
4	1152	21
5	1216	22
6	1281	23
7	1316	24
8	1409	25
9	1416392	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Rangers
Ala. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Adams.

H
C. S. H. H. H.

Co. H. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

M. J. H. H.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. B. H. H.

To what time

Dec.

1861

Use and risk of horse.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Mc

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.S.A.

~~Ala.~~

G. S. Hatby
2 Capt. Co. H

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug.

Enlisted:

1862.

When

June 1

Where

Corinth Miss.

1862

By whom

Capt. Morris

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 0.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. S. Kibby

2 Capt. Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

186

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bourne

Period

During the

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morse

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copied

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H.
G. S. Hall,
2 Capt. H. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:
When *June 1* 1862

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Schreiner*

To what time *Oct 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corveta

1862

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

During the

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(102)

Copyright

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

G. S. H. H.
Capt. Co. H.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1

Where Corinth, Miss.

. 1862.

By whom Capt. H. H.

Period 5

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time April 1

. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark;

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CM

H. W.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Admission.~~

G. S. H. Hby

1 Corp, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt Brown

Period

Two years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Seibert

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Lowndes
Miss.

Appears on a { Adams' Cavalry Regiment, Lowndes Rangers,

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Not dated*

Age 31

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*
Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Fagg*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*
Original term *12 Months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office
County

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corp June 1, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently became the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1881.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 10010

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy 1

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Hines.

Residence

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Lima, N. H.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Reg't., Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1268
Hobby S B

Co H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggs Co. Lowndes Rangers
Ala. Notes

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co. A.

Miss.

S. H. Wood
3rd Reg't. H. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

Where

Mississippi

1861

By whom

M. H. Wood

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Wood

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Use and risk of horse

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st Miss. Springs Hosp.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

James H. Hobbins
Private in 1st Regt

Appears on a
for pay
for
186

Date
Occupation *Farmer* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:
From *Feb 18* 1862
to *March 31* 1862
Months
Days

Rate of pay *25 c*
Signature
Remarks:

No.

GAU

Copy 12

1269
Hoben P J

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

72	18
73	19
74	20
75	21
76	22
77	23
78	24
79	25
80	26
81	27
82	28
83	29
84	30
85	31
86	32
87	33
88	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Patrick J Hoben.
Baum's Co. Confed. Cav.

H Confederate.
Capt. *Kenneth L. Carr*
Warren Dragoons
Miss.

P. J. H.
Put. (Capt. *John N. Klein's Company*
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col *Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*)
Age *24* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Aug. 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Aug. 30*
Where *Memphis*, 1861.
By whom *Capt. E. F. Adams*
Period *Mar.*

Valuation in dollars of:
Horse *165*

Horse equipments *100*

Remarks: *Dr. H.*

*This company was organized August 10, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. *Kenneth L. Carr's* Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

25a
Miss

P. L. Hudson
Ct.

Appendix

Roi

of Capt. K... Cavalry Company

Roll out dough.

Remarks:

• Tom says
Klein is a very
quarrelsome man
and it was
quarrelsome with
him (over)

◆ Interim Report

Book mark

M. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat. J. Hohen
Hordisburg C.S.G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Occupation

Saddler

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Sept 10
Oct 20

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Patrick Hohen

Remarks:

11 No.

GALV. IN
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat Hohen
Hood Co. C Sq

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186 .

Date _____, 186 .

Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Mar 1*, 186 .

To *Mar 31*, 186 .

Months

Days

Rate of pay *35 ct*

Signature *Patrick Hohen*

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUVAIN

Copyist.

1270
Hoben P. L.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoben P. J.

1271
Hodkins Edward L.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615950	18
2	2000	19
3	116278961	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

25th
1st Lt.

H
G. L. Harrison

Put

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.

West Adams' Reg't, La. A.

Age 35 years

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom I. F. Harrison

Period Mar

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250 horse equipments 200

Remark:

Other persons present: George Cape, Adolph Herdman, & Company, 1st Lt. Harrison's Co.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

Confederate.

15

Harrison's Cavalry.

Harrison's

1st.

Edward L. Hodkins

Put

Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A.
W. B. Adams' Regt of Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862

Enlisted

When

Aug. 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Kruttschell

To what time

Dec 31

For risk and use of horse

\$48.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Dowd

Approved

(Confederate.)

No

Adams Regt

La.
CSA

Edward G. Hawkins
Pri- Adams Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at —

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured Near Britton's lane

When captured

186

When paroled

Oct. 1

1862

Remarks:

Recd.

Number of roll

W. M. Hall

Appr

152
Hoffman A. D.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Capt. Baum's Co. Sav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

A. T. Hoffmann

Col

(Capt. Julius N. Kleip's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols).

Age 37 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30

Where Memphis

1861.

By whom Capt. E. T. Adams

Period War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250

Horse equipments Full

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Baum's Company, subsequently Company G. Adams
(previously Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862 it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Baum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

[Faint, illegible markings]

10. 11. 1919

No.

Revised

Book mark

M. L. L.

Copyright

11 Confederate.

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Captured:

When

Where

186

Age 27; height

Eyes Blue; hair

6 ft. 10 in.

Complexion Fair
Rank 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ohio Cavalry
Capt. Shot for 60 days
from Nashville Tenn.

[Signature]

Approved

26

51

7-11-19

Cox

1

1

1

20

1

1

- 2 -

Copy

(Confederate.)

John H. Brown
Col. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1862

Roll bears the following endorsements:

On Board Steamer Jno. H. Hunt near Vicksburg, Miss., 11th September, 1862. Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number. H. G. Warm, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.
"Exchanged. Wm. H. Lumsden, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange. Allen's Landing, Nov. 19, 1862."

Number of roll:

235; sheet 31

Wm. H. Lumsden

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

A. D. Hoffman
Capt. Raum's Co. 4th. Ind. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 9 Nov 1862
Date of payment 9 Nov 1862
By whom J. M. Bradford
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 308

A. J. Taylor

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.
C. L. Hoffman
Art
James Cowley

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Jan 1, 1862
June 30, 1862

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

C. L. Hoffman, 1862
Oct 26, 1862
By whom *J. W. D. D. D.*
Amount *\$200.50*

County + clothing
included

Confed Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page *181*

W. H. L. L. L.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

A. C. Hoffman
Hordell Co. C. S. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Date

186

Occupation

Lawyer

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Nov 25
Dec 7

186

186

Rate of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

CADYAIN

Huffman, Alex D.

Pvt. Capt. Haum's Co. Conf. Sav.
C3.

CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6221 page

Lebanon, Tenn.
May 5, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Dr. J. M. Allen
Oct 1891 *Re: Trisc.*

Contd. rate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

159, 554

Back Mark:

W. D. ...
Miss
Rank, *1st* Co. *1st* Reg't *Miss*
Complaint, *...*

Admitted

To No. *3*

Nashville, Tenn.

May 7, 1862
U. S. A., Gen'l Hosp.

Ret'd to duty

Deserted

Disch'd from *Hosp*
~~service~~

Sent to G. H.

On furlough

Died

Remarks: *...*

Tenn. Reg. No. *115*; Hos. No. *...*; Page *...*

K. Allen

Copied

1273

Hogan David

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hogan David

1274

Hogan H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hagan Hiram

1275

Hogan James P

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	527	18
2	528	19
3	529	20
4	530	21
5	531	22
6	532	23
7	533	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alms.

James D. Hogan
Out Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 30, 1862

Where

Starkville Miss.

By whom

Capt Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Bounty 50.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Ham

Copies

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams
Miss.

Asst. Co. Q
Appears on
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Enlisted: 1863

When
Where 1863

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM

~~Min~~

4
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

17

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 1862

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Noah Carter

James P. Hogan
Co E Noah Carter

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed men in the Q. M. Dept. in charge of
Major Jno. T. Sibley, Q. M., in the Field,

for to July 31, 1864
dated Oct 9 1864

Detailed:
From Co E Noah Carter

When Aug 10, 1864

By whom Brig Genl. Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jno. Geiser

To what time 31 Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 1 mo \$24 50 2 31

Book, mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Csa.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Provost Guard, Military Post, Jackson, Miss.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by Lt.

I. B. Armistead, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala.,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen.

E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and par-
oled at Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

1276
Hogan John B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	441-1043	18	441-1043
2	441-1043	19	441-1043
3	441-1043	20	441-1043
4	441-1043	21	441-1043
5	441-1043	22	441-1043
6	441-1043	23	441-1043
7	441-1043	24	441-1043
8	441-1043	25	441-1043
9	441-1043	26	441-1043
10	441-1043	27	441-1043
11	441-1043	28	441-1043
12	441-1043	29	441-1043
13	441-1043	30	441-1043
14	441-1043	31	441-1043
15	441-1043	32	441-1043
16	441-1043	33	441-1043
17	441-1043	34	441-1043

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. B. Hogan, 54 Miss. Inf.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

24
1
Company 3. *Lyons*
Out Co. Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 10, 1862

Lyons
Capt Robt Muldrow
the man

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

CSA

~~Union~~

Frank, Col. Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse $\$10.00$ per day, $\$$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

1862

1862

1862

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

4.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John B. Hogan
2nd Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 10, 1862

Where

Warrick Miss

By whom

Capt Anderson

Period

the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Anderson

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hume

4. (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't Cav. CSA.

John A. Logan
2^d Corp. Co. E. 1st Reg't Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 18. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where April 10. 1862

By whom Capt. J. M. ...
Period Capt. J. M. ...
the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. Ham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

4. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2nd Leake, Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March + April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

2nd April 1863. Enlisted & paroled at Union Church - Calais Maine to Miss. i

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

2nd Co. *Co. E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period:

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *28. 186 3. Captured and paroled at Union, Church Creek, Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organizat. named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

at what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April to 1st May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman, commanding Military
Division of the Mississippi, and forwarded
to Capt. S. E. Jones, Adj. A. D. C., Louisville,
Ky., October 27, 1864

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office
Provost Marshal General, Nashville, Tenn.,
Oct. 27, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

156

Ad. Qm. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 355; sheet

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

HC Hood's Cav CSA

Geo. B. Hogan
Pvt., Co. E., Hood's Regt. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,
during the six days ending October 31, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1864.

Where captured Atlanta

When captured Sept. 2, 1864.

Where from Nashville Tenn.

Remarks:

Number of roll

170; short

(639)

9 Chapman

(Confederate.)

Cra

1864
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Who captured

When captured

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks:

1864

1864

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 183

(1864)

Copy

Confederate.)

24
1st
1864
1st

CCA

Appears on a

Prisoners of War

at Military Prison - Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Oct 10 1864*

Where captured *W. Va.*

Date when captured *Sept 1 1864*

Date when discharged *Oct 1 1864*

Where sent *Conf. Prison*

Remarks, charges, &c. *Transferred*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7, page 60

D. Muedsch
CCA

(Confederate.)

Ch. H. Hootchman - Co
of the 10th Regt. Ala.
For & M. H. Hootchman

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Louisville Ky., transferred to Camp Douglas,
Ill. October 29, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., October —, 1864.

Where captured

St Louis Mo

When captured

Sept 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

508; sheet 8

(600)

C. J. Foster

Officer

(Confederate.)

From in Csa

Appear-ance

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Camp Douglas from Louisville,
Ky., November 1, 1864.

Roll dated *21*

, 186

Where captured *at the*

When captured *2*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

49; sheet

(1000)

Copied

Confederate.

Wm. L. Csa.

John A. Rogers
P. M. 3. Thistle Regt. Ill

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill

Where captured Atlanta Ga

When captured Sept 2 , 1864

When received Nov 1 , 1864

When transferred , 1864

Remarks: Discharged May 1
1865.

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 371

J. M. Wilkinson

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Put to E. L. Hodge business card

Roll of Prisoners of War

Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas. In applying for each of alle-
gians. Dec. —, 1964.
Roll not dated.

Roll not dated.

Where captured

Stanza in
1884

When captured

186

Remarks: *... 186*
... consecrated in ...

186—
who conscripted in the Libi army.
Deserted to wait for the
the summer. ? vaccination

Instrument shows Recd (1) 10 P. M. 1900

... of ...

2

1999

Mr. E. E. E. E.



2
(Confederate.)

CSA

W. H. ...

... ..

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., discharged May
17, 1865, pursuant to orders from Commissary
General of Prisoners, Washington, D. C., dated
May 4, 1865.

Roll dated:

1st dated

, 186

Where captured:

When captured:

Stanton, Ga.

Remarks:

Sept. 1, 1864.

Number of roll

180; sheet }

(over)

W. H. ...

...

(Confederate.)

Coa

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at (date and place not stated).

Place of residence *San Antonio Texas*
Complexion *fair*; hair *dark*
Eyes *blue*; height *5 ft. 10 1/2 in.*
Remarks: *dark ink*

* Indorsement shows Roll of Prisoners of War released
May 17th, 1864.

Number of roll:

347; sheet 4

Camp Douglas, Ill.

(205)

A. J. Kanne
Agent

(CONFEDERATE.)

58 Wm de Rye 11/11/64

13 Negroes
L. A. 11/11/64
Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated Aug 22 1864
Miss 11/11/64

Where stationed Morris, Tenn.
By whose order detailed Br. Genl.

Date of order Nov 12 1864

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Kearney

1. Name,

Col. Wirt Adams

Appears on a list of persons and prisoners sent to their quarters.

Report dated Lemopolis, Sept. 7

1953

Where sent to Col. Wirt Adams.

Remarks

Before.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Hogan

Co. E, Wood's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Sept. 2, 1864.

Signature

Remarks: In service. L. A.

1014

No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Hogan

Pvt. L. A. Woods

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at
during month of

Aug., 1864.

By whose order employed

Maj. Gen. L. D. Lee

Nature of service

Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Aug. 10 to Aug. 31

To

Remarks:

, 186

, 186

Roll No.

GOLDMAN

2703

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. P. Hogan

Pvt. Co. F Woods Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at

during month of Sept. , 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Teamster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept. 1 to Sept. 30 , 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2703

GOLDMAN

Copyist.

1277

Hoynes G M

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes George H

1278
Kohn Otho

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kahn Otho

1270
Holbrook Edward

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4722528
2 3635
3 3727
4 3817
5 3898
6 3982
7 4064
8 5184
9 5426
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

76

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

E. S. Holbrook,
Co. I, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 to May 1

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time,

For me and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$40 00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 1
Warren Co
Capt Barnes.
1861

Capt Bridewell
Jan 1
1862

Not stated.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. H. Gordon.

Confederate.)

CSA.
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

16

E. S. Hooker

1st

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July-Aug.

dated Nov 27 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridgwell

To what time

Jan 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

sent to hospital sick

Sept 20

Name does not appear in the muster

of names.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H
E. S. Holbrook

1st *Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *from 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

186*1*

Where

Sumner Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time

Jan 1

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

sent to hospital sick

left all

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

No

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. S. Calhoun
Pot Co L

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Warren Co

By whom Capt Barnes

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bradwell

To what time Jan 1, 186

Present of absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hook mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Alison.

C. S. Colbrook
Rt. Co. L.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 3, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 1

Where

Franklin Co

1861

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jan 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Left sick at Burnsville
Jan 29 '63, no Certif.

Notes upon the roll
Present
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

G. H. Gordon

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

L. S. Houbrook
Pvt, Co *L*, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May, June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left at Brownsville

Aug 29 '63. by
Quincy

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Hord

Original

26

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co A
Miss.

Edward Holbrook
1st Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

Dec 1

By whom

Warren Co

, 1861

Period

Capt Barnes
War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
July 1

To what time

Present or absent

, 1863

Remarks: Absent
Sent Lauderdale Springs
Hospital July 13 '63, order
Surgeon.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

CSA
Miss.

Approved: _____

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the ~~organization~~ named above.

for the ~~month of~~ *Sept* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital at _____
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. 1st

CSA
Mississippi

Appears on

Co. X Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adams Co

171225

C. S. Halbrook
1st Lt Adams Co Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Walker's Division Hospital,
Lauderdale, Miss.

of
at

for

dated Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec
Vicksburg Miss
Capt Beine
3 yrs

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

10 Augt, 1863

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Capt Sabastun
31 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1280

Holbrook E S

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holbrook Edward

1287
Holcomb T. J.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wm. R. ...

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
1865, and paroled at Demopolis, Ala., June
7, 1865.

Roll dated Demopolis, Ala., June 14, 1865.

Number of rolls

1282
Holloway H

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William Holloway
Fagg's Co. Lowndes County Ala. Va.

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. H. H. H.

Put

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 25

Native

State Alabama

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. H. H. H.

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Vol.

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Died of disease at

This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1885, of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. H. 1885

Book mark:

M. Leonard.

(1862)

Copy.

1283

Halley Henry

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halley Henry

1284
Holley J. M.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holley John

Holliday Newton

2^d Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	41241144	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa.

W. H. Norton, Holiday
But to D. H. Norton

Residence

Madison, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of _____, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
1865, and paroled at _____, May, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 20, 1865.

1286
Holliday William

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4754112	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

Wm. H. Hilly

Col. 2d Ala. Inf.

Residence

Madison Co. Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Confederate States Army
mandated by
Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. H. T. ...
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. ...
1865, and paroled at May

Roll dated Jackson Miss., May

726
Holly Henry

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220959	18
2	1537	19
3	1105	20
4	1181	21
5	1246	22
6	1309	23
7	1374	24
8	1435	25
9	3019	26
10	3206	27
11	44156421	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Henry Holley.
Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers Co. N.Y.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Holly

Pvt

, Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fugg

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

May. Bridwell

To what time

Dec. 31, 186

Use and risk of horse, \$

48 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Hospital Holly
Spring's, Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Henry H. Hilly

Teamster Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

, 1862

Estimated:

When *June 1*

, 186

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Bowie*

Period *During the War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Bridwell*

To what time *Dec. 31*

, 1861.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *96* 100

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Holly Springs
Hospital May 10/62.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: .

M. Leonard

(42)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Henry Holly

Leamster, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 186

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Budwell

To what time

Dec. 31

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Can.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry H. Hilly

Out., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox

~~Miss~~

Henry H. H.

Out, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June '1

, 1863.

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Csa.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. Holly

Out, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Teamster

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Lemard

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Holly

Pvt. Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bourne

Period

Two years or the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty as Ast.

Wagon Master by order

Col Adams June 1, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

16

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Honery Kelley

Pat

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Age 26

State Alabama

Nativity

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

, 1863.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt Fagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 Months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Hayneville

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1888.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 8888.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

H. H. H. H. H. H.

Pat., Co. *H.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March to 1st June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Chapman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Approved

(Confederate.)

CSA.

H. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Henry Nolls

P. 1, Co. *H*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

John Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Miss.

Henry H. Hilly

Co. H, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence.

Leander, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James H. Hilly
Company H, 1st Ala. Cav.

12-27

H. H. Hilly

(CONFEDERATE)

Florida *Conf. Cal. Cal.*

King Holly

Adam Regt Coy

ars on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay May 1863

May 31 1863
Teamster

pation

MOD OF SERVICE:

Apr 30 1863
May 31 1863

the

to of pay

gnature

254
H. Holly

marks:

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt - Conf Cav

Mary Holly

Wirt Adams Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

4 of

1862

186

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Oct 31

186

Nov 30

186

of pay 254

Signature Oct 31

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt
Conf. Cal

CSA

Henry Helly

Wirt Adams Regt Cal

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or pay

of

March

1863

at Post Union

to Mar 31, 1863

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Mar 28, 186

Mar 31, 186

months

days

Rate of pay

254

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

124

Henry Holly

Private Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

For Jan 1, 186 3

Date Jan 1, 186 3.

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec 31, 186

To Jan 31, 186

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

H. Holly

Remarks:

Bill No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Adams Rost
Conf. Cal

Henry Holly

Wirt Adams Rost. Cal.

appears on a

of pay

of

RECEIPT ROLL

Feb

186 3

to

Occupation

Feb

28

186 3

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

on

Jan

31

186

Feb

28

186

the

of pay

254

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN

1288

Hally Jeff

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hally Jethro

1284
Hally Jethro
2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Not Dated
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.
Age *20* years
Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not Dated.

Enrolled:

, 186

When

Where *May 9*
Laurel Miss

, 186

By whom

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
From copy (made in the M. & C. War Department in March, 1863) of an original record preserved from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. & C. 10010.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 20 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted
When

Where *Union*, 186

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *June 20 to Oct 31*

Last paid *not paid*

By whom *not paid*

To what time *not paid*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not in service*
Aug 1st

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Hume

Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept. 1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick 3 Hospital
at Camp*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

1st Adams Regt Cav (CONFEDERATE)
Conf. Cav. Co. A

Jeff Holly

1st Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

May

1863

Date

Occupation

Teamster

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr

30

1863

To

May 31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

No.

GREEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1020

Jeff Holly

Hoods Regt. Conf Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

1863

for

Jan

Date

Jan

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 7

1863

To

Jan 31

1863

Months

Days

Date of pay 256

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN
COPY Mt.

(CONFEDERATE)

1917 as Recd
Chas. Cast 1/28

Jeff Holly

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date 21 Mar, 1863

Occupation Teamster, 1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 28, 1863
To Mar 31, 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 *Wood*
Conf. Cash *Kid*

Jack Kelly

First Adams Regt. Cal.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Feb

1863

Date

Feb 28

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan 31

186

To

Feb 28

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN.

1290
Hally J. M.

2nd Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hally John

1751
Hally John

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	472	18
2	412	19
3	423	20
4	424	21
5	425	22
6	426	23
7	427	24
8	428	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Enrolled
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*
Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
† From copy (made in the M. H. Office War Department, in March, 1905) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss - M. S. 18610

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
~~Miss.~~

2d Company M.
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *May 3* 186*2*
Where *Lexington*

By whom *1st Harrison*
Period *9 yrs or thereabouts*

Last paid:
By whom *Not Paid*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. M. Holly-

Part

2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Canton, Miss

By whom Lieut. J. H. Hargis

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Debatin

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was at first known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham.

Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Chas
Adams

Col. Wirt Adams
2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July 4 1862

Entered

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and afterwards be-
came Wool's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.

~~Miss.~~

John
Ent

2nd Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 1 to June 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 7

186

Where

Camden Miss

By whom

Lieut Harney

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

Transferred to 1st Company M. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. H.

A. Confederate... *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison.*

But G. M. Sally

Appears on *2d Company M.*
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 3- 1862.
Lexington Miss

Suit Harvey
9 yrs on war-

Capt Sebastian
June 30- 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.*

Book mark:

J. Train

W. H.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

*Em.
Miss.*

Out. - M. Kelly

Appears on *2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*Enlisted by order
of Col. Adams*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and later as the
1st Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.*

Book mark:

(62)

Adams

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
~~None~~

Residence

Co. M. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Indian Creek

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

signed

1292
Holly J P

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holly, Jethro

1293
Holmes A. D.

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44456051	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Can*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alma.*

W. D. Linder

W. D. Linder, Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *W. D. Linder*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Holmes, D. W.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Recd. 10th April 1863

1st 1862

20th July 1863.

L. W. Holmes -

148-

The Confederate States of America

1. Lt D W Holmes

Dr

North Artillery Company Adams Reg Cavalry

For Monthly pay from 1st Nov 1862 to 28 Feb 1863

4 months at Tenor dollars per month

\$48.00

Ant due

48.00

Ant Paid

48.00

I Certify that I have examined this payment on the description
list furnished said D W Holmes by Lieut G G Patton
Commanding said Company

Geo. b. Sebastian

Quartermaster

Received at Fortsburg Miss this 10th day of April
1863 of Captain G. b. Sebastian Asst Quartermaster US
Army the sum of Forty Eight dollars in full of the
above account

D W Holmes

Holmes O S

Co ~~D~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wool's Regt. 1st.

Miss.

J. L. H. Smith

1st Capt. } *Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,*
*Wirt Adams' Regt. Miss. Mtd. Vols.**

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1st*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipments *\$20*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wool's

Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as

the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-

came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

L. J. Adams

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
*Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 23 to Jan 29*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 23*, 1861.

Where *Miss. Ark*

By whom *John A. Homan*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. J. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can.
Miss.

For *Wirt Adams' Regiment,*
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 22*

Where *Mississippi*, 1861

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan. 22*, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *1st Co. 1st Reg't. Cavalry
Mississippi Cavalry
Squad together as
physicians.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Fyfe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *April 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. D. Williams
Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.
Appears on a

Historic Roll
of the organization raised above.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st

186

Age

25

Nativity

State

Mississippi

Town and County

Wood County

Occupation, or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 1st

186

Where

Wood County

By whom

Wirt Adams

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscription

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town

Wood

County

Wood

Remarks: *See record in roll*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1864) of an original record forwarded from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. S. 22010

Book mark:

J. D. Williams

(666)

Copyist.

MAK. 6

4722324

1106

1862 June - 1862
Wills,

Confederate.

Wood's Regt.

Csa.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

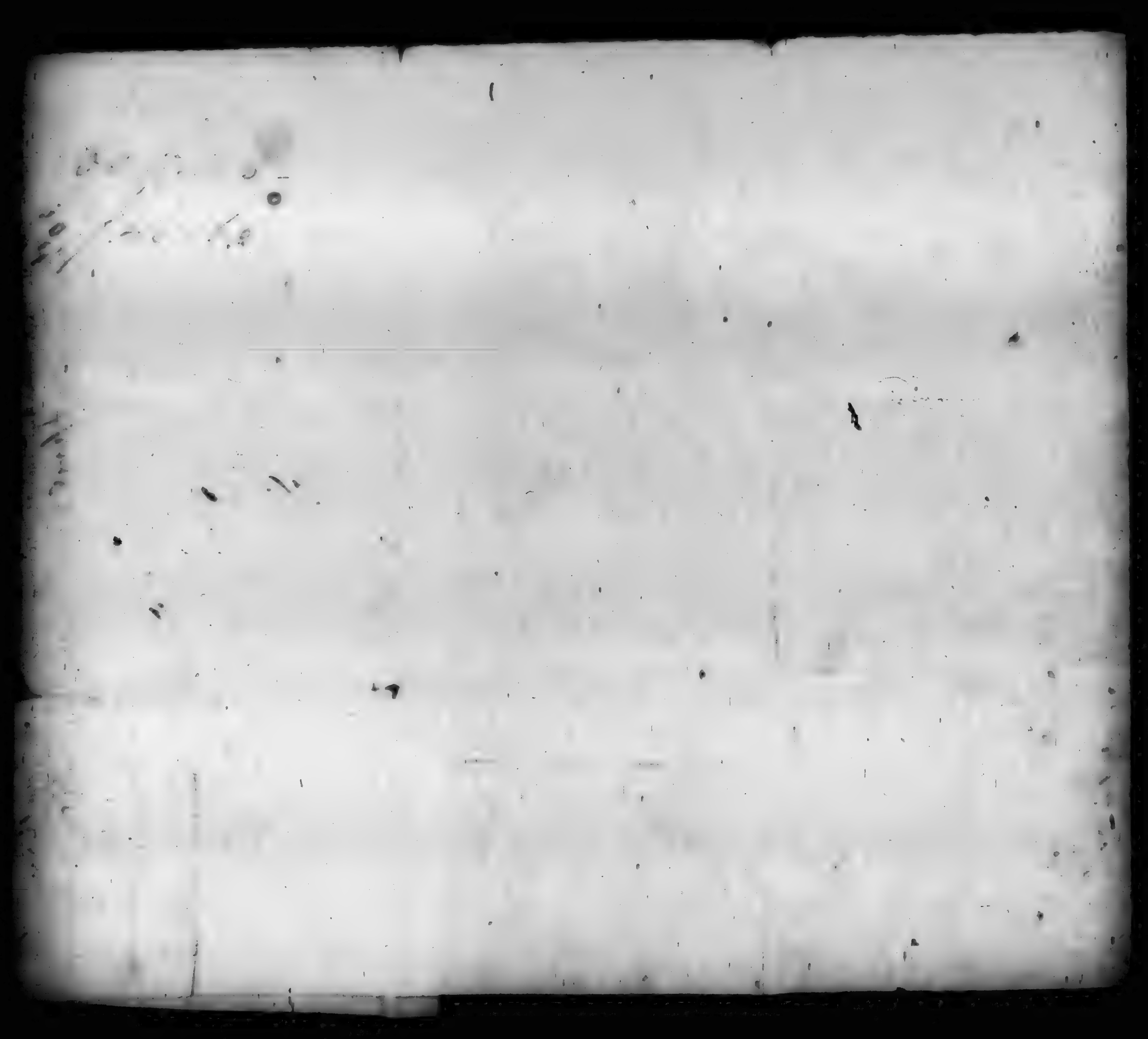
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams



Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Geo. S. Holman
of Captain S. H. Cleveland's Company (1st) of the North Carolina Regiment
aged twenty years, born in Baldwin County in the State
of Georgia on the 10th day of April 1861 at Waynesville in the State
of Georgia and by profession a Farmer was enlisted
in the Confederate States Army on the 10th day of April 1861
to serve for thirteen months and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of disability
The said Geo. S. Holman was last paid by Paymaster Sebastian
the sum of 50 dollars and 00 cents and has pay
due from that time to the present date.

There is due him for travelling from Waynesville to Sebastian 18 miles at 1 dollar and 00 cents per mile
There is due him nothing
not drawn to him.

There is due him for Commutation of Horse nothing day of April 1861 per day
He is entitled to the Confederate States nothing
He is indebted to nothing dollars
Given in Duplicate at Waynesville this 10th day of April 1861 dollars

Geo. S. Holman

For pay from 1st of May to 28th of May 1861 being one month and twenty eight days
at 10 dollars per month for himself & horse 843 60

For pay for travelling from Waynesville to Sebastian 18 miles at 1 dollar and 00 cents per mile
being nothing
For Clothing not drawn nothing
For Commutation of Horse nothing day of April 1861 per day

Amount 843 60
Balance Due nothing

Received of Geo. S. Holman 18 day of May 1861 43 60
and Sixty dollars
for Forty days of Sebastian nothing dollars

Pay nothing
Travelling allowance nothing
Clothing nothing
For Commutation for Horse nothing

(Signed in Duplicate)

Dollars nothing
Geo. S. Holman
Wm. S. Holman
Wm. S. Holman

to be paid to the ... team. Out of
the ... of ... is due to the
date to ... of 45.00

Wm. H. ...
...

E. J. ...

be discharged
of the Thaps
of the same
Adt

J. Holmes of Capt. in Chalmers Co.
Confederate States was enlisted
in Galena Mass. Quarter Master
Mobile Ala on the 23^d Sept 1861
served during the War. He was
born in Baldwin Co Ala is
twenty two years of age. Six feet
inches high. dark complexion
dark eyes dark hair and by
profession when enlisted, a
Physician. During the last
two months since he has
been unfit for duty thirty days
June 28th '62 S. B. Cleveland Capt.
Comdg Squadron West-
Service

Certify that I have examined C. J.
Holmes & find him unfit for the duties of
a soldier because of weakness of lungs &
cannot perform duty - I therefore

very respectfully recommend his daughter
from below

J. B. Tate
M^{rs} D. D. D. D.

1295
Halstein D. O.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Halstein D. O.

Holmes, Richard E.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pst.

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

ms 422a

Holmes R E,

Woods Key

CSA

16168/24

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, Richard E Holmes of Saline County, State of Missouri, do solemnly swear, that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I will abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed, and all proclamations of the President made, during the existing rebellion, with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void, by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion, so help me God.

CERTIFICATE:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day

A. D. 1865

at Pin Bluff

Richard E Holmes

James H. Harnish
Notary and Precinct Marshal.

WITNESS:

In Testimony:

One copy to be given to the person taking the Oath.

One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.

One copy to the Commanding Officer, or Precinct Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken: and no oath to be administered, except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Precinct Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by Richard E Holmes shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION:

NAME OF	ETH.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.	WEIGHT.	DATE.	REGIMENT OR SERVICE.
---------	------	-------	-------------	---------	---------	-------	----------------------

110 Hops Back East 5' 9 1/2 Saline Private Wood's Regiment

1296
Holstein D. O.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	466 151 15	18	
2	215	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 (Harrison) La. Cav

Confederate.

A 15 Battalion Cavalry. I. J. Harrison's.

D. C. Holstein

Put (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. A,
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 28

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec. 31

1862

For risk and use of horse

\$12 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Home officer in charge of company
sent of, as per list of names
who on roll, indicated by
ditto marks

The company of the 15th Battalion Cavalry, I. J. Harrison's
was Company, 15th Battalion Cavalry, I. J. Harrison's

Book mark:

B. Dowd

Confederate.

15th Mass. Cavalry.

Massachusetts.

1st.

D. C. Holden

Put

Mass. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

THE CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES, INC., 1000 17th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036

† Indorsement shows: Rec'd A. A. 1900 Sept. 5 '01

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

(663)

Copy

1297
Holstein K Gibson

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615946	18
2	6044	19
3	6166	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

15 ¹⁸⁶¹ ~~Harrison~~ Cavalry. 1st.

Harrison

H
R. G. Holden

Det

1st F. Harrison

W. A. Harrison

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

(Aug. 29, 1861.)

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where Memphis,

By whom J. B. Harrison

Period Year

Valuation in dollars of

Home 215 ²⁰⁸

Remarks:

Company must be present at the time of muster-in.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
A 15 Harrison Cavalry. 1st Lt.

R. Gibson Holston
1st Lt. (Capt. 1st Regt. Harrison Cavalry)
(Wm. Adams 1st Regt. Cavalry)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Aug. 24 1861 to April 20 1862

Enlisted
When (Aug. 27 1861)
Where Memphis
By whom Capt. Harrison
Period 7 yrs in the war

Last paid:
By whom Maj. Bridgman
To what time Dec. 1 1861

For risk and use of horse \$ 08 .00
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

N

Confederate.
15th Batt'n Cavalry.
Hammock

5a
1st.

K. J. Holstein
Pat

Texas Cavalry.

Appears in a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Book mark :
Roll A & 100 Sept 5, 61

J B Dowd

Appd.

1295
Holt John

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~11111~~

1st
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Holt Joseph

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44-55-48	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate. *Con.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

Joseph K. Holt
Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *42300*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1300

Halter J M

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hooter John

1301
Wood Francis M

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219659	18
2	47219659	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Allen.

James W. Hood
Col, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

For *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rec'd

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Am

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ad

CSA

14 April 1865
Roll of Prisoners of War

Residence *Belmont, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
_____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

R. Taylor

1302
Hood William M.

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47720246	18
2	0335	19
3	0439	20
4	0536	21
5	0626	22
6	0753	23
7	0805	24
8	0850	25
9	12567	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

William H. Smith

Col, Co. N, { With Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st

, 1862.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Wm. H. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Smith

, 1862.

To what time

Horse, \$

22

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*
Enlisted *1862*
When *1862*
Where *1862*
By whom *1862*
Period *1862*
Last paid:
By whom *1862*
To what time *1862*
Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. *1862*
Present or absent *1862*
Remarks *1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

25

(Confederate.)

cm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. T. Smith

1st Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for service to 1st 1862.

Enlisted:

When 11th May 1862

Where Fort Smith,

By whom T. W. Smith,

Period 1 yr & 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom T. W. Smith

To what time 1st May 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Adams

William T. Adams
Co. 2

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted
for duty *from* *Feb 25*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 1
Lexington
1862
1862
1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Adams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William F. Adams

Col. Wm. F. Adams, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 186 ³

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. F. Adams*

Period *7 M.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. F. Adams*

To what time *March*, 186 ³

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

10421

W. F. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 10* *June 1* 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 10* 1863

Where *Memphis*

By whom *W. C. Adams*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Adams*

To what time *June 1* 1863

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged June 1, 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

(Confederate.)

Chm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thompson, T. L.

Col, Co *5* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*present from muster roll
July 27, 1862 by order of
Col. Adams.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. The

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William T. Adams

Capt., Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*

, 1862

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Thos C. Taylor*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Section*

To what time *April*

, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Spelt mark:

L. E. T. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CMA.

Woods ~~Miss~~ Car

W M Wood (or Hood)

Cor to G, Woods Miss Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged near Vicksburg, Miss., July 23, 1864.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 27, 1864.

Where captured

Jackson, Miss.

When captured

July

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

49

L. A. Barron

(630)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. F. Woods Rgt Miss

W. Hood

S. Co. G. Woods Rgt

Appears on a consolidated

leave.

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated Aug 1, 1864

Miss. Mich. 21, 1864

Where stationed Jackson Miss

By whose order detailed May 18, 1864

Date of order Feb 1, 1864

Remarks: Discouraged copy.

mark:

R. C. Fisher

1303
Hooks R B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217848	18
2	2976	19
3	10100	20
4	8226	21
5	8345	22
6	8459	23
7	2576	24
8	36155	25
9	44156137	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. B. Hooks

1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

19 Sept

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May Buderwee

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. K. Gordon

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. B. Weeks

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

Enlisted

When

. 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Sept 19
Memphis
Capt Lencer
the war

. 1861

Capt Mearns
June 30

. 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 844.00
100

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. N. Gordon

Copies.

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

A. B. Hooks.

Pvt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19

, 186 1.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Leivers

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30.

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

R. B. Hooks

Appearance

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*

. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Levens

. 1861

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebaston

To what time

Aug 31

. 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached service
by ord of Maj. Bagges Col
Pershing.*

From Roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

mark:

M. H. G. Wirt

Copy

(Confederate.

Can.

36

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. B. Hooks

Pvt, Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

A. B. Hooks was in Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

con.

Miss.

R. B. Hicks

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 19

Where

Memphis.

1861.

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Remarks:

A. K. Gordon.

Copies

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

E. J. Hook
1st Lt.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

1863

Enlisted

When

Sept 19

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Levers

Period

month

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Libaction
Aug 31

1862

To what use

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Detained in German-
ment Secret by order of Col
Adams - July 3 '63.*

Name of person in possession of this record
as of 1st of 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

C. B. Hicks
Pt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

Capt. Leavers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as permanent
scent by ord Co. Adams
3 July '63. Detained
since

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Yeaton.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

[Signature]
Co. B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *[Signature]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams'
Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. *Wm. H. Adams*

R. W. Adams

June 15, 1864

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated *July 1, 1864*

Where stationed *Harveys Post*

By whose order detailed *Brig. Gen. Cosby*

Date of order *July 1, 1864*

Remarks: *July 1, 1864*

Rank mark: •

R. W. Adams

Copies.

304
Hooper John

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11 3 0 3 1	18
2	11 3 0 3 1	19
3	11 3 0 3 1	20
4	11 3 0 3 1	21
5	11 3 0 3 1	22
6	11 3 0 3 1	23
7	11 3 0 3 1	24
8	11 3 0 3 1	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

W. H. Woods

Roll of Prisoners of War
Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Natchez, Miss., to New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,
Sept. 24, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Aug 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

W. H. Woods

4
Confederate.
Hoke Lee CSA.

31-11-1911

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending Sept. 25, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *East Gulf Mo.*
When captured *June 21*

When captured ... Aug 21

Remarks: , 1867

Number of Pages: 1



Confederate.

CMA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,
Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. Canby, Oct 5,
1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Number of roll:

5 ; sheet 3

(none)

(Confederate.)

Needs bar C.A.

J.W. Wright
Needs bar

appears on a

Roll

rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,
Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.

all dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Ground water

When captured

Aug 30, 1864.

Remarks:

Sent to New York
Nov 5, 1864. Capt
W.R. Weston

Number of roll:

1; sheet 3

W. Mullali

(600)

Copy

(Confederate.)

A. Woods bar CSA.

St. W. Hooper
St. Woods bar

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5,
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured at Grand Gulf

When captured

Remarks:

Aug 31, 1864.

Laurel

Number of roll:

183 sheet 3

(239)

Albany

(Confederate) *Ch Woods Capt*

John Hootler
Port Coll Woods Miss Cavy

Appearance on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor, to Elmira, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured *Near Grand Gulf*

When captured

Aug. 31, 1864

Remarks: *Recd at Fort Columbus*
N. Y. H. from Ship Island, Miss.
Nov. 16, 1864

Number of roll:

7 *H. Maynard*

(Confederate.)

H Woods Car
John Hooter
P. T. A. A. Woods Miss Car

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., December 5, 1864,
from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.

Where captured Near Grand Gulf.

When captured 31 August, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Recd at Fort
Columbus from Ship Island.

Died December 16, 1864.

Died December 17, 1864 of
Pneumonia

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 293

A. J. S. Disraeli

H (Confederate) CSA
H. M. C. M. H. M. C. M.

1. 31. Horler
P. C. A. H. M. C. M. C. M.
Appears on a record of the...

Prisoners of War
at Elmira, N. Y.

Date of alteration Dec 15, 1864.
Where captured War Grand Gulf
When captured Aug 31, 1864.
Joined station Dec 5, 1864.
Died Dec 17, 1864.
Cause of death Pneumonia

Locality of grave: No. 245

Remarks on rolls Horler John

Al Black

Hooter, John

(1 Words) Rev. C. S. A.

OFFICIAL BOOK NUMBER

2845234

Confid

25a

Wm. H. Miller

John Miller

Rank, *1st Lt.*

Regt. 1st Cav.

Admitted

Dec. 17, 1864

To

U. S. A. General Hospital.

Fort Columbus, New York Harbor.

From

Diagnosis,

Intermittent

Missile,

W'd at

. 18

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty

. 1874

Transf'd to I. C.

. 18

Transf'd to

. 18

Paroled

. 18

Deserted

. 18

Disch'd from service

. 18

Died

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n

. 18

Remarks:

Age 44

N. Y. Reg. No. 570; Hos. No. 206; Page 4

Miller

(200-00)

Copy

1305

Hooter J. H.

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hooter John

1306

Hoover Henry

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4461	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

15 - Battalion, Cavalry. - 1st.

Henry Hoover

10-1

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison, Co. 1st
(Wirt Adams, Reg't of Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 22 1861, to April 20. 1862

Enlisted:

When

h. 28

Where Lemuel's Parish

By whom Conf. & Heretics
Period of

Period of *1911* in the *Am*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Bridgman*
To what time *1850*

To what time. *9.00*

For risk and use of horse, \$2.00
Present

Present treatment
Remarks

Remarks: About on sick leave since about 9/1.

As on roll, & ...

Post mark:

J. B. Dowd

Open

13072
Hope, Robert

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	144156576	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Miss~~

I will take

Co. K, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

300 1/2 N. 1st St. Mobile

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.

Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded

by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at

Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. E. Taylor, C.

S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,

May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1308

Horn J H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	214100747	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

170000

3^d Cav.

CS in
Ala.

_____, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. East
1st Ala. Cavalry.*

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

Horn P P

Co I, Wood's Regiment.
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	172215	18
2	1611	19
3	1514	20
4	1764	21
5	1843	22
6	1926	23
7	2012	24
8	2173	25
9	2125	26
10	2271	27
11	41454484	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

R. B. H.

Pr. } Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.

29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile

Sept 23, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept 23, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23

1861

Where

Mobile, Miss.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

See

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

\$200

Horse equipments

\$20

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. C. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

1
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa.

Miss.

R. E. Horn

*Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for all 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*

Where *Mobile, Ala.*, 1861

By whom *Major J. H. Adams*

Period *712*

Last paid:

By whom *Major J. H. Adams*

To what time *Dec 31*

, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, & 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Ophle

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

R. C. H. H. H.

Col Co *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

1861.

Where

W. H. H. H.

By whom

W. H. H. H.

Period

Sept

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. H. H.

To what time

Nov 3

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day. \$ *24* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. F. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Alison.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1st 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con

Alison.

R. P. L. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st 2nd to 2nd, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

See Muster - 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Oct 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Alison

R. F. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for [unclear] to [unclear], 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left on [unclear]
at [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. E. [unclear]

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. H. K.

Det., Co. *5* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 23* 1863

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Det. Collection*

To what time *June 1* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. F.

(Confederate.)

Con.

71 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

562-111
Opt. Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

April 1st

1863

Enlisted:

When

April 23

1863

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Wirt

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

April 3

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

2nd Lieut

Captain

Confederate.) CAA.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. H.H.H.

Co. I. Col. B. C. Wood's Regiment.
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. B. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1310
Hornthall & H.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7223451	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Miss.~~

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

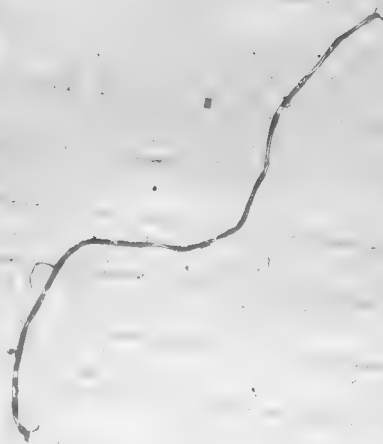
Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:



*This company subsequently became Company E. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. A. I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61."

Blank mark:

1311
Hatter J M

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hatter John

1312
Hauck A. C.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hauck Elijah C.

1313
Houck, Elijah C.

Co. ^a 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77-2-3-3-4	18
2	24-4-6	19
3	24-4-6	20
4	24-4-6	21
5	24-4-6	22
6	24-4-6	23
7	30-4-4	24
8	31-4-3	25
9	32-4-2	26
10	33-4-5	27
11	50-2-5	28
12	53-0-2	29
13	47-2-17-5-13	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

Cm

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* 1861

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *from Sept 7 to Oct 1, 1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *1*

Horse equipments *1*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Barnett
Capt.

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1861* 186

Saluted

When *1861* 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (ar.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Co K, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Spring

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, but subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1st to 31st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. C. ...

Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *...* 1865.

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alma

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlistment:

1863

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present

1865

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CIA
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. M. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186*5*!

Enlisted :

When _____, 186*5*

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid :

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark :

Confederate.)

CSA.

W Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* *1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept 11. 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

none

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

10

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. L. Houck

2 Lt. Co. (1) Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Shepherd Old Field, Miss.*

June 30, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

May 1, 1864.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elected

May 1, 1864.

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks: *Formed from Co K. by
Authority from Department
Feb 2nd. Officers not
examined.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shoemaker

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

Hoods Regt.
Conf. Cav.

1CSA

E. C. Hough

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Feb

Date

Occupation

Feb 26

Storage Master

1863

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From

To

Months

Days

Feb 31

Feb 26

1863

1863

Date of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

GREENWICH

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Col. M. H. Adams

C. E. Smith

1st Lt. Col. M. H. Adams

Appears on a consolidated

Report

Mem
war

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated May 1st 1864
M. H. Adams

Where stationed Yager's Mass
By whose order detailed Brig. Gen.

Date of order May 1st 1864

Remarks: 1st Lt. Col. M. H. Adams
Capt. B. G. Adams

Book mark:

Adams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Adams Regt
Conf. Cav

bld

E. C. Houck

First Adams Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

May

186

3

Date May 31

186

3

Occupation Forage Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr 30

186

3.

To May 31, 186

3.

Months

Days

Date of pay

25

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

GREEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

ksa

E. C. Hornak

Woods Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Jan

Date

Occupation

Jan

Forage Master

1863

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

Dec 31

Jan

31

1863

1863

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Adams Regt
Conf Cav

kda

R C Housek

1st Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

at Port Hudson, 1863

Date
Occupation Mar 31, 1863
Forage Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 28, 1863
To Mar 31, 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN 1st.

Houch, E. S.
2 Lt., Co. A, Woods Reg't Cav-
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	*Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1/2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 960

I, the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, in the name of the State of West Virginia, do hereby certify that the following named persons, who have been captured by the United States Army and are now in the custody of the United States authorities, are being held in custody of the United States authorities, and that I will not transfer them to the custody of the Confederate States, and that I will not exchange them with the Confederate States, and that I will not exchange them in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

John H. Henshaw, alias

this 12th day of May, 1863.

Approved:

Wm. J. Henshaw

Col. Henshaw Reg. Arty.

Brig. Genl. C. S. A.

Brig. Genl. U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

C. S. Henshaw

Brig. Gen. C. S. A. and *Conf. W. S.*

Houck, John B

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hande

Worsh John B.

Co. M 1st Cavalry
Reg't

(Confederate.)

/
Inclosures.

and Cards
Serial Records
Data of Dis. for Discharge
M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Death or Effects
Enlistment
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Death or Effects
Enlistment
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Headquarters Cavalry Forces.

Canton, Miss April 1863.

I do solemnly swear, and give my parole of honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force, in any Fort, Garrison, or Fieldwork held by the Confederate States; nor as guard of any prison, depot, or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by officers, or soldiers, against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

John B Howch

C. M. With Cavalry

1314

Hansen John A.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansen John A.

1315
Hanson John A.

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17	18
2	24	19
3	25	20
4	27	21
5	28	22
6	29	23
7	31	24
8	32	25
9	32	26
10	33	27
11	41	28
12	51	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1864

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. Adams
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Union.~~

Appear on
Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *1861*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Co K, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Regiment*
Mississippi Cavalry
Enlisted

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Chas. Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Chas. Adams*

Period *Sept - Oct*

Last paid:

By whom *Chas. Adams*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

~~for~~ 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Mississippi

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. H., Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for... , 1865.

Enlisted:

When... , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time... , 1866.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

Ans. A. Brown

Residence

*Co. K, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Madison County, Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1316

Houston J F

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Houston J S

1317

Muston, Joe

L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

ed with

Muston, J. S.

1864
Houston J. S.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223321	18
2	3636	19
3	3728	20
4	3818	21
5	389	22
6	39813	23
7	41945	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison

26
Capt. J. S. Munster

Co. I., Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Mar 13

Where

, 1861

By whom

Warren Co

Period

Capt Barnes
to 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell
June 1

To what time

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$75.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gardner

Copies

26

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa.

Miss.

Plt J. J. Houston

, Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug
dated Nov 27 1862

Release

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

via 13
Warren Co
1861.

Capt Barnes
war

Capt Maurice
July 1

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, 824. 00
100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Anderson

Copyist.

16 (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

J. S. Hunter
1st Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr 13, 1861
Where Warren Co
By whom Capt Hunter
Period Mar

Last paid:
By whom Capt Maurice
To what time July 1, 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark made:

A. N. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. S. H. H. H.

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robinson

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

H
Wirt Adams

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30,

Enlisted: , 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr 13

Quarterm Co

Capt Barner

at

1861

Last read:

By whom

To what time

Capt Sebastian
Jan 1

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark

G. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.
M.H.

W. Adams
Co. *H* *W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

In 13
Warren Co
Capt Barnes
war

. 1861.

. 186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark marks:

(642)

A. H. M. M.

Copyist.

16 Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

J. S. Houston
1st, Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st

Enlisted: Nov 13, 1863.

When Nov 13

Where Warren Co, 1861.

By whom St Hardcastle

Period war

Last paid: Capt Sebastian

By whom July 1

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

I have signed on for
service in the
1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark: G. H. Jordan
Copy

1319

Hutchinson T. D.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson D

1320
Howard Alfred B

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7224222	18
2	9222	19
3	2422	20
4	2522	21
5	0620	22
6	2722	23
7	2722	24
8	0721	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

William L. ...
(Co. N,) Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *the month of*

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Home, \$ *22*

1862

Present or absent

100

Remarks

The company subsequently became Company B. Wood's
Regiment Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. L. ...

Copyin.

Confederate. CSA.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

Appears on _____, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____
Enlisted: _____
When _____ 1864.
Where _____
By whom _____ 186
Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, _____ 186
Present or absent _____ 100
Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Co. H

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *from 30th to 1st 91*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1865

L. S. Felt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*

Enlisted:

. 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

. 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Cox.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Alfred H. ...

Co. 5

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 5

, 186

Where

Spina ...

By whom

F. S. ...

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Libertan

To what time

Mar 1

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 5

Where Springfield, 1862

By whom W. S. Tilling

Period 7 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Robertson

To what time June 30

, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Co. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Adams' Reg't

Col. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* 1863

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Sept 1 - 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Felt

1371
Howard George H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4721751	18
2	846	19
3	327	20
4	2347	21
5	2449	22
6	557	23
7	24576	24
8	4722422	25
9	47237129	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein)

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

16

George Howard
Pvt, *Co B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* , 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *11*, ^{*60*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

George Howard
1st Col B

Appears on

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 2
W. Steiford
Capt. Semers
The War

, 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

I have been in service of
Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

16

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Howard

Pvt, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31

1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 2

1862

Where

Waltham

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

26

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
~~Adm.~~

J. W. Howard
Pvt. Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 3.

Where

Aug 2

By whom

W. H. Floyd

, 186 2.

Period

Capt Leavers
War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Mines.

16
G. W. Howard

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 2

Where

Waterford

By whom

Capt Levers.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Levers

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

1862

Remarks

Went to Clinton Hospital
by rail and Jan 25 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csd

~~Miss~~

H

G. W. Howard

Fit

Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July, Aug

Enlisted:

. 1863

When

Aug 2

Where

Waterford

. 1862

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

. 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Lost to private house
sick, unable to march
19. 6. 3

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(622)

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

il
Lieut W. Howard
At Col

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept 27

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 2

Where

Wirt Adams

1862

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

to 27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Nov 30

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Gordon

Copies

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

Appears on
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May to Oct. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

1862
26th
Approved

(Confederate.)

X *Woodie Cav CSA.*
G. H. Howard
For. Co. B. Woodie Cav

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated

not dated

Paroled

not stated

Remarks:

Ag. J. D. D. D.

1322

Howard J J

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howard Joseph

1323
Howard Joseph

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217980	18
2	8404	19
3	8228	20
4	8347	21
5	8461	22
6	8518	23
7	8627	24
8	4722456	25
9	5312	26
10	4416199	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Allen.

Joseph Howard

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July-Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 11

Where

Lebanon

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Levens

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse \$10.00 per day, \$25.00

Present or absent?

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Jordan

(642)

Copyist.

N (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Joseph H. Hovande
Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted: , 186 *2*.

When

May 11

Where

Adair

, 186 *2*.

By whom

Capt Levens

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Adair
June 30 to Oct 31

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Hovande

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Ho

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Howard

1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1. to Dec 31

1862

Not dated

Enlisted:

When

11 May

1862

Where

Conithy

By whom

Capt Leivers

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Section

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name of person in Gold Mines
Present at

L. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist

10

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

Joseph Howard
Col B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

Enlisted: *1863*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 11
C. Smith
Capt Levers
war

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

Present

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jordan

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co A
Miss.

Jos Howard
Pvt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 11

Where

Shiraz

1862

By whom

Capt Sewers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebaet
Aug 31

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

H (Confederate.) *Cra.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

H. B. *Howard*
Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 11

Corinth
Capt Levens
War

Capt Sebastian
Jun 30

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSM

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Joseph Howard

Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1862

Where

Orionth

By whom

Capt Lowery

Period

1862

Last paid;

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

John A. Wood
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May to Oct. 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

April 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Shepherd
Copy

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Continued officers present and absent:

1862

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Missing to catch up

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
10

Confederate *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

254
Residence *Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.*
Edm. [unclear]
Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. C. [unclear]

24
(CONFEDERATE.)

Joseph B. Howard
Bat Co. B. Woods Regt.

Appears on a Report of the

Medical Examining Board,
Dalton, Georgia,

under the head of "Examination for sur-
foughs."

Brigade

Division

Army

Captain

When made

Number of days

Hospital

Last paid

Disability

Extreme hemorrhage, with
sick five months

Town

County

State

Remarks:

Miss

Conf. Arch. (Chap. 6, File No. 443, page 20.)

P. B. Duncan

2054

Copyright

1324
Howard J. Pugh

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	472-177	18
2	28	19
3	74	20
4	54/11	21
5	822	22
6	934	23
7	946	24
8	953	25
9	965	26
10	97	27
11	4415	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.

Refus Howard
Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 20

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis,

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861
Aug 29, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

J. Graham

186

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

225

Horse equipments

35

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, and also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Mc Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. Rufus Leonard
1st, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt Graham*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *May' Bridgwell*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Cra

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

H

Rufus G. ...

1st Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. 824.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. N. ...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

16
Rufus Howard
1st Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

, 186 2

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Yt Graham

, 186 1

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

Ho (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *cin.*
Miss.

J. A. Howard
Pt, Co. *B*

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
Not dated

Enlisted: *Aug 28*
When *Memphis*, 186*1*
Where

By whom *Lt Graham*
Period *for the war*

Last paid: *L. Jackson*
By whom *Aug 31*, 186*2*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa
Miss.

J. F. Howard

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Murphy

, 1861

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

H

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

J. R. Howard
Pt. Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organizat. named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to Jan 30. 1863.

Entered:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt. Graham

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Lefft Sebest

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sent to Clinton Hospital
by Surg Ord June 25/63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book must.

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

16

R. J. Howard

Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Jun 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in List of names
Present as

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

R. J. Howard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. B. Howard

1st Col B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

For what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

MS.
Miss.

E. A. Howard

Appears on a

De Soto Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. S. I. G. O., Sept.
& "61."

Book mark:

H. A. Gordon

Copy to

Confederate.

CAV.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1325

Howard Oscar L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217744	18
2	7850	19
3	7978	20
4	8152	21
5	8230	22
6	8344	23
7	8463	24
8	8577	25
9	8686	26
10	8764	27
11	44152112	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

H6

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Oscar J. Howard
Pot

Age 18

Capt. Thomas Lawers' Company,
1st Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Jt Graham
In war

186

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225

Horse equipments 35

Remarks:

his company...
1st Adams' Regiment
Regiment Mississippi
and's Regiment

Mark:

A. H. Howard

Copy

76

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss

Clear J. Howard

Pvt., Co. D

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31. 1861. to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridenell

To what time

Dec 31.

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks, Sent to Desoto Co. Miss.
Sick. by Surgeon under Apr
4 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

G. H. Jordan

Copies

H

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

C. J. Howard
Capt

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Murphy

1861

By whom

St. Graham
the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cents per day, \$24.00
100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

H
C. I. Howard
1st Col B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

The town

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cm
Miss.

C. J. Howard
1st Regt

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31* 186 *2*
Not dated

Enlisted:
When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham
in the war

186 *1*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian
Aug 31

To what time

186 *2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

A. H. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Adams

J. I. Howard
Pr, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861.

By whom

Yt Graham

Period

6 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. I.

Adams

C. I. Howard

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28

Memphis

St Louis

War

1861

Capt Sebastian

Aug 31

1862

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

76

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Admission

O. T. Howard
Pvt, Co B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

. 1863

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

. 1864

Period

4th Graham
War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Jun 30

To what time

. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

16 (Confederate.) Csa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Pt. J. Conrad
Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Lt. Conrad

Enlisted: 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28
Memphis
Lt Graham
War

1861

Capt Sebastian
June 30

1863

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copies

Wool's Reg'l. Car.

CSA
Mills

()
 Put J. M. and
 DeSoto Light

Appears on a

DeSoto Light Dragons

Roll

Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
* Indorsement on roll shows: Red 1st 1st Co. Sept. 1861.
Horse mark:

How many:

Y. K. Giddens

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Chas.
Mills.

Chas. Mills
Chas. Mills, Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Chas. Mills

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

E. B. Hall

1324
Howard Wallace

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	144156140	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

17 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

William Adams
17, Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Adams*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1327.
Howck E. C.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howck Elijah C.

1327-2

Howell Jackson

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howell J. I.

X 328
Howell J. L.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221541	18
2	1612	19
3	1683	20
4	1763	21
5	1844	22
6	1930	23
7	2012	24
8	2094	25
9	2176	26
10	2258	27
11	2340	28
12	51335822	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Mobile, Ala.

By whom Wm. Adams

Period Time

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$175.

Horse equipments \$15.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fick

H
(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Allen.

O. L. Harris

Appears on

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtd. Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 23, 1861

Mobile, Ala., 1861

Allen, 1861

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch

Miss.

20
Capt. *L. E. Tull*

Appears on

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 9, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

, 1861.

By whom

May, 1862

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May, 1862

To what time

Apr 30

, 1861.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

mark:

L. E. Tull

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

W. Adams
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

For *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Sept 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

1861.

By whom

Wm. H. Kessell
Stav

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maurice

To what time

Nov 30

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *24* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

COA

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1st to 30th 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cam.
Miss.

John Adams
Co.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st to Oct 20th*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March - April*

Enlisted:
When *April 23*, 1863.

Where *Miss. 23*

By whom *Wirt Adams*, 1863.

Period *March - April*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *April 17*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

John Adams
(Co. C)

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 3, 1862 to June 27, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *April 22*

Where *Mobile, Ala.*, 1861

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*
To what time *Feb 28*

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. E. Felt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CAA
~~Miss~~

L. E. Felt
Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co.

Alison.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(62)

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C7A.
Miss.

Residence *Wirt Adams' Brig.,*
Col. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
John Howell
Robert J. Woods

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered *Lilburn*

When surrendered *May 4*, 1864.

When paroled *June 11*, 1864.

Where paroled *Mobile Ala.*

Residence *Perry Co Ala.*

Occupation

Height *5* feet *6* inches

Age *17*; complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Remarks:

Department of Alabama. Reg. No. 17 (Old
Book 67a, page 24.)

(230)

3/21

C. M. Allen
Copyist.

1372
Howell John B.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224181	18
2	4124	19
3	4204	20
4	4214	21
5	4210	22
6	4440	23
7	4219	24
8	4234518	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Miss.

11
4.
Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.*

By whom *J. H. H. H.*

, 186

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1861) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 1861.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

Copy.

H. Confederate.) Coa
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

John J. Hamill
5 Lt. (2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted: When May 3 - 1861
Where Canton, Miss.

By whom Lt. Hamill
Period three yrs or war
Last paid: By whom Paid

To what time June 30 - 1862
Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to Capt
on 5th Aug 62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J Hamill

Copyist

(Confederate.) *Csa.*
H. Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

J. B. Lovell
5 Regt 2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *May 3, 1862*

Where *Canton Miss*

By whom *Lieut A. Harvey*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stehman*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Albany.*

5th Lt *John P. Howell*
Appears on *12th* Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: *Feb + Apr* 1863.
When

Where *May 3* 1862
Coart on

By whom *Wirt Adams*
Period *3 years*

Last paid: *1st*
By whom *Coart*
To what time *1st*

Present or absent *1863.*
Remarks: *not*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

J Ham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

G. B. Howell

5 Supt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Michl. to June 30 . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3 . 1863

Where *Leanton Miss*

By whom *Supt Harney*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently
the Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

F Ham

Copies

A Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

M.
Miss.

4. B. Howell

Out

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3 1862

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Suit Harvey

Period

3 yrs on war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks from 4th
Sergeant Aug 14/63. By order Col
Wirt Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

2d Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 3 - 1862

Where

Canton Miss

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Johnston

To what time

Nov 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Cox

John Russell
Det 6th Woods Cavalry.
Residence Canton Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.
Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

[Signature]

Cox

1330

Howes M L

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15953	18
2	15954	19
3	15955	20
4	15956	21
5	15957	22
6	15958	23
7	15959	24
8	15960	25
9	15961	26
10	15962	27
11	15963	28
12	15964	29
13	15965	30
14	15966	31
15	15967	32
16	15968	33
17	15969	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
15th ^{Miss} Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Int.

M. Harris

Put in by Capt. I. F. Harris, Co. 15th
Age 28 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.
Muster-in to date, (Aug. 29, 1861).

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When (Aug. 29)
Where Memphis, 1861.
By whom J. F. Harrison
Period Year
Valuation in dollars of
Horse 200; horse equipments 200
Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copy

14

Confederate.
15th ^{Mass} Battalion, Cavalry. ^{1st} ^{Regt.}

M. L. Harrison
Priv

(Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co., A.)
(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 29 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 29

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Brice

To what time

Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse, \$47.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

138

Copied

1954



1st Cavalry.

Hyacinth

Prt

Infantry Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

• This is a copy of a letter from the
Rural Company to the National Lumber Company
+ Informant also. Recd A & I G O Sept 5, 61.

Book mark :

J. R. Dowd

Copyright

1331

Hansen J A

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hansen John A

1332
Hubbard A. C.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

W. H. Wood
Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Tiffin, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. H. Wood

Copy

1833
Hubbard Alexander

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1111000	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A

15 ^{1st Regt} Battalion, Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

CSA
Em.

Alexander Archibald

Put

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
' Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 28

Where

Rodney, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Brice

To what time

Dec. 31

For risk and use of horse \$ 24.00

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent on sick
leave since April 9.

on roll, indicated by
the mark.

mark:

J. B. Dowd

1234
Hubbard George W

'Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410341	18
2	0506	19
3	4544-50	20
4	49049384	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Ravessies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where Alabama.

By whom John Adams.

Period For the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses \$200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.
1862
3. Cav.

Ala.

1st
1st
1st
Appears on Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec. 2, 1862*

Enlisted: *Dec. 2, 1862*

When

Where *Mobile Aug. 20, 1862*

By whom *C. Fawcett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Dec. 2, 1862*

Remarks:

Admitted
This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Reg't
Ala. Cavalry.
Back mark:

Col. Smith

Copied

Confederate.

Alabama

354
ala

Apparatus Descriptive Roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested

Where

When

Height

Hair

Received at Camp Chase

When

Where from

Remark

1862.

Exchanged Aug 1862

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 136

J. R. McArthur

Capt

(Confederate.)

St. Adams Pad. csa
St. Adams Pad. csa
St. Adams Pad. csa
St. Adams Pad. csa

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be
exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25,
1862.

Where captured St. Adams Pad. csa

When captured May 5, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

• On Board Steamer Jno. H. Dene near Vicksburg, Miss.,
21st September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
H. G. Warren, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.
• Exchanged. Wm. H. Lonslow, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Union's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862.

Number of roll:

25; about 15

J. M. McLean

Copies

1335
Humble John

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 473-1726 18
2 19
3 20
4 21
5 22
6 23
7 24
8 25
9 26
10 27
11 28
12 29
13 30
14 31
15 32
16 33
17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. C. Hubbell

Cleveland Co. Arkansas
Buried Jan. 15, 1902.

Nashville, Tenn.

VOUCHER FILES

CASE OF

Curry T. Marshall
No. 16.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. Moore
Co. I, (Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted in Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Enlisted:

When *March 23*, 1861

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Nov 3*, 1861

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present & Mustered in Mobile, Ala. Jan'y 19th 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

Copyist

Mutell - J. C.

Cleveland's Co. Adam's Reg't Cav
(CONFEDERATE)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1499 page

Dated - Jan. 30 1862

Died

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1336
Hudgins Ambrose
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	444105	18
2	444105	19
3	444105	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ala.

8 Cav.

Amber

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 7, 1862.

Where

Nashville

By whom

P. R. Adams

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*For use & hire of horse
\$25.50*

** Added pay ...*

Adams

* This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Reg't
Adams' Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

Mc
C. H. ...
...
Confederate. *CSA*
Lia

Appears on a Descriptive Roll
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: *...*
Where *...*
When *May 1862*
Height *...* 186 2
Hair *...* in: eyes
complexion
Received at Camp Chase:
When
Where from *...* 186

Remark: *C. change Aug 25*
1862

J. H. Wickham
...

(Confederate.)

John Adams

John Adams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured *Chancellorsville*

When captured *May 4, 1862*

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

- On Board Steamer Inc. H. Done near Vicksburg, Miss.
11th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners
of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
R. O. Warr, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War.
- Exchanged. Wm. H. Ludlow, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
William's Landing. Nov. 10, 1862.

Number of roll:

1500
J. H. William

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *3* *Ala*

A. Hudgens
Pvt Co A 3 Regt Ala

Appears on a

car

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From , 186

To , 186

When paid *Nov 29* , 186 *3*

By whom *A. McCoy*

Amount *\$50*

Remarks: *Bounty*

no to be paid

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *215*

J. B. Hyatt

Ambrose Hudgens.

Có D/a 3^d Alabama Cavalry

Check No 34

Jan 29 1900

P. L. A. Hudson

Twenty 50

The Confederate States,

To *Wm A. Hudgens**1st Cavalry*Company *A* *8* Regiment of *1st Cavalry* DR.

DOLLARS CENTS.

For pay from to
 of being months days
 at dollars per month.

For unpaid pay due *Penalty**50*

For pay for traveling from to
 at twenty miles per day days at dollars per month

For subsistence for traveling as above days at cents per day

For clothing not drawn

Amount

50

Deduct for Army Assists

Deduct for clothing as above

Balance Due

*50*Received of *Wm A. Hudgens, 1st Cavalry* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.this *29th* day of *Nov* 1862 *50* dollars

and in full of the above account

Penalty *50*

Subsistence

(Signed in Duplicate)

Clothing

Dollars *50**Wm A. Hudgens*

The State of Alabama }
Mobile County }

Personally appeared before me
R. Miller Surgeon, P.A.C. A. A. Surgeon who being sworn, says
that the annexed account is accurate & just & that he is not
in arrears with the Confederate States in any account
whatsoever.

Ambrose Hudgens

Subscribed & sworn to before me &
this 29th day of Nov. 1862.

R. Miller
Surgeon in ch. Genl Hospital }

Voucher No 1028
paid 29 Mar 62
for rate A Hudson
discharged
C. D. S. Mrs Carolyn
from 4 March to
to 29 Mar 62
pay 106.

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named Alfred H. Jones
Private of Captain James H. Jones
Amherst Cavalry Company (....) of the 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry born in Mobile County in the State
of Alabama aged 21 years 5 feet 11 inches high,
Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Farmer was enlisted
by Capt. James H. Jones at Mobile on
the 1st day of March 1862 to serve for 3 years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of General Order No. 22

The said Alfred H. Jones was last paid by Paymaster James H. Jones
on the 1st day of March 1862 and has pay
due from that time to the present date of \$106.06

There is due him for travelling from Mobile to Mobile
being 0 Miles at 0 per Mile

There is due him 0 dollars on account of Clothing
not drawn in kind 0

There is due him for Commutation of Horse 0 day at 0 per day

He is indebted to the Confederate States 0

He is indebted to 0 Laundress 0 dollars

Given in Duplicate at Mobile this 29 day of March 1862
J. B. Miller & Son Paymaster, Confederate States Army
James H. Jones Commanding Company

Pay for <u>March</u> <u>1862</u> to <u>29</u> of <u>March</u> <u>1862</u> being <u>29</u> months and <u>29</u> days	
at <u>0</u> dollars per month	<u>106 06</u>
For pay for travelling from <u>Mobile</u> to <u>Mobile</u> being <u>0</u> miles at <u>0</u> per mile	
For Clothing not drawn <u>0</u>	
For Commutation of Horse <u>0</u> days at <u>0</u> cents per day	<u>106 06</u>
Amount	<u>106 06</u>
Balance Due	<u>106 06</u>

Received of Capt. A. H. Jones Paymaster, Confederate States Army,
this 29 day of March 1862 Twenty six and 06/100 Dollars
and 0 cents, in full of the above account.

Pay 106 06
Travelling allowance 0
Clothing 0
For Commutation for Horse 0
Dollars 106 06
Ambrose Hudgens

1337
Hudson L L

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1172237	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.) *CSA*

N Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. L. Hudson
Pvt, Co. I, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*1*.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark: _____

A. H. Gordon

No. 174 Paid Oct 17 1861.

L. S. Hudson for rate
C. L. Adams City

From 1 of June 1861

To 28 of July 1861

Pay. \$ 22-

The Confederate States of America,

To L. L. Hudson
C. L. Adams Cash

For Monthly Pay, from 1 June 1862 to 28 Feb 1862 DOLLARS. CTS.
1862, long 2 Months — Days,
at 11 Per Month, 22 00

Deduct, Due

Amount paid

22 00

I certify that I have enclosed this payment on
L. L. Hudson private Discharged Sick.

E. H. Banks major Quarter-Master.

Received of L. L. Hudson this 18 day of Feb
1862, of Major E. H. Banks Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the sum of
Twenty Two Dollars
and — Cents in full of the above account.

Witness:

(Signed Duplicates.)

E. Colla

L. L. Hudson
major

1338
Hudson T E

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1414151216	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Thomas E Hudson
Smythe Co. Park Rang. Miss.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
~~Miss~~

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., to Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss Partisan
Rangers

10/29/13

W.D.C.
Ex.

1339

Hauff E

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hauff Ed

1340

Hoffman Alex d

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoffman A. d

1341

Huggins J A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Huggins J A

1712
Luggins J. A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	117220735	18
2	11836	19
3	11914	20
4	1177	21
5	1242	22
6	1367	23
7	1270	24
8	1430	25
9	1415217	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggs Co. Louisa Range
Ala. Rds.

H

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

cm

~~Allen~~

J. A. Higgins

Co. H, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery, 1861

By whom M. J. Fugate

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time Dec 31, 1861

Use and risk of horse & 43 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Hospital Holly Springs

Miss

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Montgomery Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

M Leonard

(645)

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. A. Huggins

Out

, Co. H

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morse

To what time

June 3

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently he-
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch

J. A. Huggins

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Greenwich Miss

1862

By whom

Capt. B. B. B.

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 3

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

• Copy

H

(Confederate.)

On

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. A. Huggins

Pvt., Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 2, 1863.

En

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

During the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. A. Huggins

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. & April

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Boone

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

1002

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cra.

Miss.

J. A. Huggins

Pat.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May + June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

1862.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Apr. 9.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. U. Higgins

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 11

Where

Cornith, Miss.

1862.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

1 1/2 years or the term.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 3

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

M. Leonard

(102)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. R. Haynes

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll name: *Not listed*

186

Age *22*

Nativity

State *Georgia*

Town and County

Lowndes

Occupation or profession

Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1863.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. Taylor

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Wichman

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Haynesville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* The organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† From copy made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1884, of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and Manuscripts, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 10370.

Book sent:

M. L. Lomax

Copy.

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

H. Wood, Capt. Cavalry
Residence *...*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Examined by...
Comdr. J. H. ...

10-27-65

He [unclear]

1343
Hughes Andrew

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	415991	18
2	41702	19
3	41703	20
4	42000	21
5	43007	22
6	44007	23
7	45007	24
8	46000	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Andrew Hughes
Capt, Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Decatur Ala.

By whom

Capt Robt Muldrow

Period

the War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J Ham

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

*Name appears in column of
Name present as soldier of
Haight.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

H Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

Andrew Hughes
Out. Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30. to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 10*, 1862
Where *Decatur Ala.*
By whom *Capt Muldrow*
Period *the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

F Ham

(Confederate.)

com

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Andrew Hughes

Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Nov 1. 1861. to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 10 - 1862

Where

Leicester Ala.

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

the war -

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31 - 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Am

Captain

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Andrew Hughes

Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb + Apr -*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 10, 1862

Where

Memphis, Ala.

By whom

Capt. T. M. Smith

Period

the war -

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. M. Smith

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached
as nurse in Hospital
under Genl. Sherman.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Miss.

Andrew Hughes
Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

March 11

Where

Lexington, Va.

186*2*

By whom

Capt. A. H. H. H. H. H.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

June 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *18 March 62. Detained
as there in the line at
Jackson, Miss. until then.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. E, Col. *E. W. Adams*' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... 1862

Enlisted:

When..... 1862

Where.....

By whom *E. W. Adams*

Period.....

Last paid:

By whom *E. W. Adams*

To what time..... 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *W. Adams, Co. E, 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry, and subsequently Co. E, Wood's Regt. Miss. Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

as nurse at ...
by order ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE,)

W. W. do Right Miss
Car

W. H. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a consolidated

Report

Miss
Car

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams

Report dated May 1st 1863

Miss. W. H. H. H. H.

Where stationed Jackson Miss

By whose order detailed Lt. Genl.
P. H. H. H. H.

Date of order Apr. 1st 1863

Remarks: Detail in Hosp-
ital

mark: _____

R. W. H. H. H.

enc. Copied.

1344
Hughes Charles A

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218845	18
2	4923	19
3	4990	20
4	4082	21
5	6172	22
6	6263	23
7	6366	24
8	7571	25
9	47225344	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cra.

Albany.

Out. *Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.*

Age 18.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3 Miles East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 11, 1861

Where

Ash Creek

By whom

Robt Muldrow

Period

the War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200.*

Horse equipment *20-*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment of Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

I Am

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

21
W. L. Hughes,
Capt. (Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt John Adams*

Period *War -*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA

H Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Charles A. Hughes

Capt Co E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861. to apr 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14 - 1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt John Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

5

To what time

Dec 31 - 1861.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Left home by order of
Dr. Vol. Post Surgeon April
15 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark:

J. Adams

H

Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm. Adams

Col. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Sept 17, 1862.

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

See list

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Sept 30, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day: 8

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Wm. Adams

A. (Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Con.*

Charles F. Hughes
Capt Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30. to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct 14 - 1861
Where Memphis Tenn.
By whom Capt Adams
Period the war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Maurice
To what time June 30 - 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: *Went sick to hospital
March 27 - April 1, 1862.*

Lam Lib. 1862
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. Horn

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Com.

Miss.

Wirt Adams, J. Hughes
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 14. 1861.
Memphis Tenn.
Capt Adams -
the war -
Capt Maurice
June 30 1862
- faint.
- died sick left com -
- died 29. Oct. 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cal.

Miss.

21
41
Elias L. Hughes

Ent . Co E . Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

10th + 2pl

Enlisted:

, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Get 14
Hughes Adams
Capt E. Adams
the man -

, 1861

Leab Maurice
June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

29-Get. 1861. will com-
mand our cavalry without
leave sick

2. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1002)

L. Hughes

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Edward A. [unclear]
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *Capt. Wirt Adams*.

Period *the war*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Adams*.

To what time *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *29 Oct 62. Sick. In
Command on Lee's Creek.
Without leave sick.
(in Attitude is [unclear]).
Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union.~~

Wirt Adams
1st Reg't, Miss. Cavalry

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Reg't, Miss. Cavalry
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
1st Reg't, Miss. Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. H. Taylor

Copyist.

1545
Hughes William G

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1545	15
2	1545	19
3	1545	20
4	1545	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
15th ~~Battalion~~ Cavalry.
~~Harrison's~~

CSa
1st.

A

W. G. Hughes

Priv

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wm Adams' Reg't, La. V. 1861

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom I. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 270; horse equipments 20 *

Remarks:

* This compact is taken from the original copy of the Muster-in Roll of the 15th Cavalry, La. V. 1861, and is not a copy of the original.

Book mark:

J. B. Powell

Confederate.
15th ^{Hood's} ~~Regt~~ Cavalry. ^{Harrison's} ~~Regt~~ Cavalry. ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ Cavalry. ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ Cavalry.

William G. Hughes
Capt
Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 27, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When Aug. 29, 1861
Where Memphis, Tenn.
By whom Capt. Harrison
Period 3 yrs or the war
Last paid: _____
By whom Maj. Brilewell
To what time Dec. 1, 1861

For risk and use of horse, \$4 x 100
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on sick leave since March 24.

Other company _____
Rank mark: _____

J. R. Dowd
Capt.

Confederate.

N

15th Batten Cavalry.

La.

Hughes

Put

Texas Cavalry

Appearance

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Brown

Copy

1346
Hughes R T

2nd Co. , Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hailey Robert G

1347
Cummings William

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7219759	18
2	6425	19
3	6898	20
4	6966	21
5	4722 61939	22
6	0093	23
7	0189	24
8	1212 9599	25
9	1415 427	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Wm Humphries

1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Arkansas

By whom

Capt Cope

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

paid June 30

1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies.

H

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Adams.

W. H. Humphries

1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 8 to Oct 31*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Shibodan

, 186

By whom

Capt Coage

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyright

H (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. Humphries

(2) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jul. 1862 to Feb. 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

1862

By whom

Philip Dugan
Capt. A. G. Cage
In the road

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

To what time

1862

Present or absent
Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. A. Gordon

H

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSM.

~~Miss~~

John H. Humphries

Pt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

Enlisted

1863.

When

Apr 8

Where

Anybody

1862.

By whom

Capt Cager

Period

In the war

Last paid

Capt Sebastian

By whom

Feb 28

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. R. ...

Copyist.

56

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Allen.

Wirt Adams
(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick 10 days
May 16 '63. Surgeon
certified

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Allen

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Conf.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

N. Humphries

Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Chickasaw
Capt A. G. Coage
for the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt A. G. Coage
Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enrolled prisoner
July 4 '3. Vicksburg

Name of officer in charge of muster.
Present

* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C&A
Hines.

Wirt Adams
Company F,
Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:
When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Phil dany
Capt A. G. Coxe
for the war
Capt Sabastien
Feb 28
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.

26

CSA

William Humphreys
Major

Appointed as

Roll of Prisoners of War

Issued at Washington, D.C. to the
Commanding General of the United States and
Confederate Armies July 4, 1863

Roll dated Pickensburg, Miss. July 5, 1863

Where captured Pickensburg, Miss.

When captured July 7, 1863.

When paroled July 5, 1863.

Remarks:

L. B. Bayles

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Csa.
Miles.

16
John Thompson
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence Madisonville Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

14 pages

Humphreys, Wm
Reg't Co. 5th Hitt Ohio *Reg't* *Only*
(Confederate.)

Inclusions.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Exchange from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Exchange from Service	Transportation
ty	

3²⁵
Parole of

William Humphreys
Purch to F. Milt Adams
Caralyn

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Wm. Humphrey* a *private* of Co. *F* Reg't *1st* *Chadwell*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Wm. Humphrey

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 4 day of July, 1863.

John S. Bell 29 Reg't 24th Vols.,
Pro Marshal AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

1348
Humily

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	147223474	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi. }

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated :

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

*Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
'61."

Book mark :

Copyist

1349

Hunsucker B G

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hunsucker Peter

1350 d

Hunsucker P. Q.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hunsucker Peter G.

1351
Hunsucker Peter F.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217747	18
2	7851	19
3	7979	20
4	781013	21
5	8231	22
6	8350	23
7	8464	24
8	8581	25
9	8690	26
10	8712	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Peter J. Hunsucker

Pat { Capt. Thomas Levers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Bound for duty and enrolled:

When 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Yt. Graham

Period

In war.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *150.*

Horse equipments *40.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

(1861)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Peter F. Hunsucker

1st, Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Petioled as lost forage
master by Col Adams' order.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

cm

16

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. T. Hannuckee

Pvt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Pay for horse. 40 cts. per day, \$ 24. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed as Assistant
Sergeant Master

Name of man in Column of
Hannuckee

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. K. Gordon

(Confederate.) *cm.*

H | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

P. F. Hunsucker

Pvt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurer

To what time

June 30

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Chas.

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. T. Hunsicker
1st Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
List dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 186*1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detail to act as Carrier
by ord of Col Ferguson.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment-Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

CM

H

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. F. Hunsucker

Pt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Anderson

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

16
S. F. Hunsucker
1st, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

in Oct 31 1861 26 June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25

, 1861.

Where

Murphy

By whom

W. Graham

Period

at a

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebest

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Major appears in Col. Wirt Adams' Muster
as S. F. Hunsucker.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. J. Hunsucker⁺

Pt Co *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Libberson*

To what time *Jun 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*+ Remuneration Col of Names
Present, and T. Hunsucker*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copies

76 | (Confederate.) Csm.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

P. F. Kunsucker
Pot., Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 28, 1861.
Where Memphis
By whom St Graham
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sebastian
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Daily duty since
Aug 1st 63, in Brig For
Gen. By order Gen Crosby.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

How mark:

A. K. Gordon
Original

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

76
F. A. Hunsucker
Pvt.

, De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Involvement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61."

Rank mark:

A. A. Hunsucker

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

P. F. Hunsucker
Wood's Co. C. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct 3

186

To

Oct 23

186

Months

Days

2

Rate of pay

25-4

Signature

P. F. Hunsucker

Remarks:

No.

Schneider, Peter F

Pvt. Co B

Woods Cav Regt

Subject: Military Court

Title of record: G.O. No. 15

Dept A.M. & L. - *Police*
Hq Demopolis, Ala

Date: Feb 25th, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1352

Hunsucker PG

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hunsucker Peter F.

1353
Hunt Felix

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410379	18
2	0538	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

Mood

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

John Smith
2nd Regt. } Capt. Ravens' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala, Sept 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20, 1861.*

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *For the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *100*; horse equipments

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. G. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate)
S. C. R. V.

Ala.

John Smith

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Dec. 3 - 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec. 3, 1862
Present

*This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.
Rank mark:

W. G. Smith

App'd

1352
Hunter James

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Larkner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

needs

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

Thomas Taylor

Capt. Ravasi, Wm. Wigg Adams
Regt, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Sept 2, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 186*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25, 186*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Sam Ravasi*

Period *Sept 2 to 10*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipment.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

W. Smith

Confederate.

8. Cav.

Ala.

Wm. Adams
Co. D. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mobile Aug 2. 1862*

By whom *Wm. Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 1862.

Remarks:

Wm. Adams
This company was organized at Mobile, Ala. Co. D. Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Adams
Copy

1355
Hunter Wyatt A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7217910	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Walter A. Hunter
Pvt., Co B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 6

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Leners

Period

War

Not paid:

By whom

Maj' Bridgwell

At what time

6 Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Disch'd on Surgeon's
certificate, Feb 6/62.
Final papers given.*

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. A. Hunter
Out to B. W. Adams' Car

Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *5 Feb*, 186*2*

Date of payment *6 Feb*, 186*2*

By whom *L. O. Bridewell*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *300*

R. T. Taylor

Copyist.

1356

Harley George

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

8th Cav.

3rd Ala.

Wm. D. Wirt Adams
Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 3: 86 to May 1: 87*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where *Mobile*

By whom *P. Lawrence*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec. 3, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged*

No name appears

Trace a card of notice
for any \$45.00.

Added July 1862

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Wirt Adams

Copy

1357
Kutchen G. H.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kutchnings George

1358
Hutchings George B

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	157	18
2		252	19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rawlin Co. Confed. Cav
as George H. Hutchings

H Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., 1st Ar.
Warren Dragoons. *C.B.*
Miss.

G. H. Hutchens

4 Corp, (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.).

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt. C. D. Blake*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *125*.

Horse equipments *Price*

Remarks: *Vicksburg, Miss.*

*This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G, Adams' subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.

H

~~CONFEDERATE~~
~~ARMY~~
~~RECORDS~~

George H. Hutchins

Out

of Capt. K's Cavalry Company, Va.

Appears on

Roll

of Capt. K's Cavalry Company, Va.

Roll made

Remarks:

Roll

* This roll was made at the residence of George H. Hutchins, near
Kline's plantation, near the mouth of the James River, Va., April
1862. It was prepared by the writer, and is a true and correct
copy of the original roll, which is now in the possession of the
author.

* Indorsements on this roll are to be made on the back of the
roll.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE)

George H. Hutchins
Private 1st Regt

Appears on a
for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date 186

Occupation *Private* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Sept. 22* 186
To *Oct. 21* 186
Months
Days

Rate of pay *40*

Signature *George H. Hutchins*

Remarks:

No.

GAUVAIN
Copyist.

1359
Hutchins, M. H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	117	18
2	3631	19
3	3723	20
4	3774	21
5	3843	22
6	3977	23
7	4112	24
8	5425	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (ar.

CSA
Miss.

26
W. H. Hutchins

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to May 1

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 26

J. B. B. B.
Capt M. J. Makin

Not paid

1862

1862

186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gidden

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

16
J. M. McWhorter

1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862.
dated Nov 27 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 26 1862

Where

Yburg

By whom

Capt McWhorter

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital

May 25

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

26

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

M. W. Hutchins
It Co L
Appears in
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

By whom

V Burg

1862

Period

Capt M. McKin

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Went to hospital (sick)
Aug 25

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Have mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copies

76
(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 26
Where Vicksburg
By whom Capt Ensign
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sebastian
To what time May 1, 186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Sent to hospital sick
Aug 25

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank space

U. H. Goussier

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Orn.

Wm. M. Houtchins
Pl. Co. L. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Richburg

By whom

Capt J. M. Macfar

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Johnston

To what time

May 1

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Sent to hospital Aug
1862. very early.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Allen.

6
x
M. H. Hutchens
Co. 2

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June

Enlisted: 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar 26
Vicksburg
Capt McPherson
War

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Absent
Sent to Jackson Hospital
Aug 25 '62 by Surgeon

* Duplicate roll shows name
M. H. Hutchens
Ex r.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Mr W. H. Hulehins

Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

, 1862.

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

At hospital in Richmond

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

H. H. G. G. G.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

W. H. Jenkins

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left in prison hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

W. H. Jenkins
Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

M. V. Heutchen

Co. L. Addams Miss. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing at 2d Div. Gen. Hosp.

Camp Winder Rich, Va.

Date of issue

July 30

1863.

Signature

M. V. Heutchen

Remarks:

Copyist.

Hutchings, P. W.

Pvt..
Co. L, Adams' Miss. Cav.

Subject:

Furlough

Special Order Number 178/14

July 28 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

1360
Hutchins Richard

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722	18
2	3030	19
3	372	20
4	1613	21
5	1892	22
6	278	23
7	1061	24
8	1715	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15	1	32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

16

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Orn.
Miss.

Richd. M. McKee
1st Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 to May 1

, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar 26

, 1862.

T. Burg
Capt. McKee
War

Not paid

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$13 60
Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

A. M. G. G. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

86

Pick & Hutehins

Pvt, Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26 1862

Where

12229

By whom

Capt. McManis

Period

11-27

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McManis

To what time

July 1

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Rich & Hutchins

Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt Geo M. Mather

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Anderson

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.
Miss.

W.
Richd A Hutchins
1st Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 26
Vicksburg
Capt McManis
War

1862

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. S. A.

Miss.

Kutcher's

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 26

1862.

Where

Lyckeburg

By whom

Capt McCrackin

Period

40 m

Next paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Apr 18

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the 2nd Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

R. Hentchen

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

1862.

Where

Nicksburg

By whom

Capt H. C. Mackin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Allison

R. J. Hutchins

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Sept + Oct

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar 26

Vicksburg

Capt N. S. Mackin

war

Capt Johnston

July 1

Present

Col. Wm. Adams, Treasurer of the 1st Regiment, Mustered out of the service and subsequently became Wood's Regiment.

Rank must

G. A. Henderson
Copyist

Confederate. *Ch*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alma*

Residence *Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Cierroville, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

1361
Hutchins Richard

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchins Richard

1352
Hutchins T. J.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	16721522	18	
2	5427	19	
3	2721	20	
4	2712	21	
5	2891	22	
6	3977	23	
7	4116	24	
8	3132	25	
9	4476	26	
10	5728	27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Miss.~~

W. Adams
W. Adams' Regiment

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

, 1861.

Where

Murren Co

By whom

W. Curdcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time

Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48⁰⁰₁₀₀

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

16
J. J. Hutchins

Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted

When

Via 13

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Burdeastle

Period

11-17

Last paid

By whom

Capt Simarice
July 1

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

Present or absent

Absent

100

Remarks:

went to hospital sick
reported his without officers
notice of the fact

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

CSA

H

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. L. Hutchins
1st Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

1861.

Where

Nansen Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital & ()
Reported discharged without
official notice of the fact*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Blank mark

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

46
J. J. Hutchins
Pvt. Co. L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 13

1861

Marion Co

St Andrewsville

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Maurice

July 1

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick

Absent

sent to Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark

A. H. Gordon

H

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

S. J. Hutchins
Pvt

Apparition
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

It had cattle
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
July 1

To what time

Present or absent

1862.

Remarks:

Went to hospital Aug 25
Capt. Long Cady

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

On

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

26

J. J. Kutehens

Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Sent to Jackson Hospital
Aug 25 '62. by Surgeon.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark.

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Allen

76
7 J. Hutchins
Co. *2*

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

. 186 *3*

When

Where

By whom

. 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom.

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1, 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ch

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1867*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Approved

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

[Signature]
Capt.

1363
Hutchinson D

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4721770	18
2	4721771	19
3	4721772	20
4	4721773	21
5	4721774	22
6	4721775	23
7	4721776	24
8	4721777	25
9	4721778	26
10	4721779	27
11	4721780	28
12	4721781	29
13	4721782	30
14	4721783	31
15	4721784	32
16	4721785	33
17	4721786	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. P. Hutchinson

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

at July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

Where

April 8

, 1862

Where

Missouri

By whom

Capt. C. C. C.

Period

In the day

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick leave
from 20 (October)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

76

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. Hutchinson

Pt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for April 8, to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Shibodeaux

By whom

Capt Lege

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in sick leave
June 20 (Chalons)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gudon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Os

Miss.

Cutchenison

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1. 1862 to Feb 28*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Apr 3
Philadelp
Capt G. G. Cage
For the year

186 *2*

Capt G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

186 *2*

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(002)

Copyist

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

H
D. Hutchinson
1st
24 Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Must Apr* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8* , 1862.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Capt Cage*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Feb 28* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

26

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. Hutchinson

Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt Cragg

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Belcher

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

P. H. Garrison

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Appears on

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Apr 5
Gibson
Capt A. G. Coage
for the war*

, 1862.

*Capt Sebastian
Nov 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No.

Wood's Regt. Cal.

C.O.A.

Miss.

H. Hutchinson

Pvt.

2nd Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 8

, 1862.

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt. J. G. Coxe

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. G. Coxe

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Jordan

(662)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

COA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
5/12

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

H. L. Gault

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

John Adams

Det *Co. 2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See Co. 2, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

John Adams

Copy

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

John H. ...
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Hanna*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala, by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(Confederate.)

H Woods | Csa.

J D Hutchinsou
Pt-Geo F Woods Regt

Appears on a

Register

of paroled prisoners in the Parish of Terrebonne.

When paroled May 12, 1865.

Where Gainesville

By whom E S Durnin

Residence Little Caillon

Reported May 26, 1865.

Complexion Light

Color of hair Dark

Height 5 feet 5 inches; age 24.

Color of eyes Grey

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 708,

page 18

Attest
Copyist

Hutchison, Jas. S.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2866

J. S. Hutchinson

\$ 70.

10 Dec 61

The Confederate States, Dr.

To *Jas S Hutchison* Private
Col Woods Cav Battery C. S. Army.

		DOLLARS	CENTS
For Monthly Pay, from	<i>11 Sept 1862</i> to <i>1 Nov 1862</i>		
being	<i>1</i> Months <i>20</i> Days, at <i>1.2</i> per Month,	<i>20</i>	
For Clothing		<i>50</i>	
For Bounty			
Deduct, Due			
Amount Paid		<i>70</i>	

I certify that I have Endorsed this payment on

St Col Robt Chas B Descriptive Roll.

H T Massengale
Captain and A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, *Atlanta* this *10* day of *Dec* 186*2*

from Captain H. T. MASSENGALE, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty Dollars

being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

Jas S Hutchison

1865

Egt J. S. Hutchinson

10th April

100.00

The Confederate States of America

To Srgt Jas. S. Hentchison Dr

Hoode Artillery Company Adams Regt U.S. Cavalry

Is Monthly Pay from 1st Nov 1862 To 31st March 1863

5 month at twenty two Dollars per month.

\$100.00

Am't Due

100.00

Am't Paid

100.00

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on the disbursement
receipt furnished said

by

Commanding said Company

Quartermaster

Received at Vicksburg Miss this 10th day of April 1863
of Captain A. C. Sebastian Asst Quartermaster U.S. Army
the sum of one hundred Dollars in full of the above
account

J. S. Hentchison

1364
Hyatt, Charles Henry

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	147222702	18
2	2212	19
3	2912	20
4	3432	21
5	2135	22
6	3236	23
7	4377	24
8	12766	25
9	2170	26
10	237	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug. 1st*, 186*5*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *4.00* 100

Present or, absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

By whom

1863.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry. 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st* 1863.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

By whom *Wirt Adams.*

Period *Jan 1st to Feb 1st.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams.*

To what time *Jan 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

1863

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Cox.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted :

, 1865.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks :

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Wm. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

John

Copied

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cya

~~11~~

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb 1* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Adapted from
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment: ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Copied

Lyatt Willis H.
Capt. Co. K 1st Regt. Ark.
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

33 575

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____
7. _____
8. _____
9. _____
10. _____
11. _____
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____

Book Mark

Number

H. Adams, Secy

Charles H. Hyatt

Rank, P. Col., Reg Adams Co.

Complaint, _____

Admitted June 17 1863,

To Overton U. S. A. Genl Hosp.
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty Aug 4 1863.

Deserted _____ 1863.

Disch'd from service _____ 1863.

Sent to G. H. _____ 1863.

On furlough _____ 1863.

Died _____ 1863.

Remarks: Transferred to Citizens
House.

Ward 17

Tenn. Reg. No. 583; Hon. No. 757; Page 43

A. Newman

(S. 2-573)

Copyright

1365

Ingraham R

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ingram Richard

1366
Ingram Richard

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	723 3530	18
2	3637	19
3	3726	20
4	3816	21
5	3898	22
6	3918	23
7	4111	24
8	5441	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Richd Ingraham

Appears on

Co. 1st

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 May 1

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17

Where

1862

By whom

J. Burg
Capt McNeakin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$9.00

Present or absent

Present

100

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Gordon

Copyist.

I (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Alma*

Richd Ingram
1st Co. A

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

July & Aug
dated Nov 27. 1862,
Apr 17
1862
2 Burg
Capt McMakin
war
Capt Sebastian
May 1
186
Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, & 100
Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *sent hospital June 1*
1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CMA

Adams.

Richd A. Siquam
1st Co. 2

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

By whom

1862.

Period

Apr 17
J. Burg
Capt M. Makin
at

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robertson
May 1

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to Hospital at
Laughlin's Station. Sick June

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

~~Miss~~

Richd Ingram

1st Co

Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31

1862

Enlisted:

Roll not dated

When

Apr 17

1862

Where

Vicksburg

By whom

Capt McEnakin

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
May 1

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital

Jan 1

Name does not appear in
of War

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Benson

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Cra
~~Adams~~

R. L. Graham
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
For what time

Apr 17
Vicksburg
Capt M. Mackin
1862

Capt Sebastian
May 1
1862

Present or absent
Remarks
Absent
Sent to Hospital Jan
1863, Long Creek

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

R. Ingram

1st Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17

1862.

Where

V Burg

By whom

Capt Mc Mackin

Period

all

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Yazoo City
Hospital and 17 33 by
Surgeon*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

I

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

J. P. Ingram
1st Co. *L.* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept to Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 1 '1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return.
of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
June 1st

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was later be-
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Copy

Irvine C.A.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	12 14 15 16 33 2	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

S. J. Brown
Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Alma at Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1368
Irving George S

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11 / 32211	18
2	2232	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Ramm's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

George Adams

Put.

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
Col Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols*.

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug

. 1861.

Muster in to date

. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1

Where Vicksburg

. 1861.

By whom J. N. Klein

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Home 155

Horse equipments

Remarks: Vicksburg Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
subsequently Band's, Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Capt. James C. (AV.
Warren Dragoon.

Miss.

Gen. S. S.

(Capt. J. N. Klein's Co. (Warren
Dragoons at War Adams' Regt.,
(Mississippi Mounted Volunteers.)

Age 25 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bowling Green Ky. 1st. 1864

Muster-in to date *Sept. 9, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 9*

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Capt. S. S.*

Period

Valuation of horse, \$

Remarks *Nature of Training*

*This company was organized at Bowling Green, Ky. as the 1st. Co. of Klein's Company (Mississippi Mounted Dragoons) and was attached to the 1st. Regiment of the 1st. Division of the Army of the Mississippi. It was permanently detached from the 1st. Division and attached to the 1st. Cavalry of the 1st. Division of the Army of the Mississippi.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(CONFEDERATE)

John V. ...
...

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Occupation

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Sept 10

186

To

Oct 15

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

CAUTION

1869

Irvin George

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irving George

1370
Isbell Marion R

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	12	14	6	6	1	18
2	1	15	6	2	7	5	19
3							20
4							21
5							22
6							23
7							24
8							25
9							26
10							27
11							28
12							29
13							30
14							31
15							32
16							33
17							34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Marion H. Estell
Capt., Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 30 , 1863

Where Clinton, Miss

By whom Capt. G. Muldrow

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recruit

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

F. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

James A. ...
..., Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *in ...*
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1371
Isler William H

2^d Col. Wood's Regiment
" Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	72-233-48	18
2	72-233-47	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Cda.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186.

Enlisted:

When , 186.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Taylor

Confederate.)

Ch.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of — Confederate States Army, commanded by
— surrendered at — by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May —, 1865, and paroled at
— May — 1865

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

Ivers Wilson

Co. *1st*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>472-3387</i>	18
2	<i>2491</i>	19
3	<i>2549</i>	20
4	<i>2716</i>	21
5	<i>2819</i>	22
6	<i>2912</i>	23
7	<i>3468</i>	24
8	<i>5141</i>	25
9	<i>5414</i>	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Alison.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.
Miss. Med. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

3 March 1862, 1862.
Muster-in to date *10 May 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10 May 1862*

Where *at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 1862.

By whom *John H. Taylor*

Period *from 10 May to 10 June 1862*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment of Cavalry.
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Book mark:

John H. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Calisted:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (at)

Miss.

Co. K, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For *1-62*

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

For risk and use of horses *100*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - 1862 . 1862

Enlisted

When

. 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *March 1865*, 1865

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1865*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wirt Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on a
Capt. Earnest's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd 1st & 1st G. O., Sept.
6, '61."
Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Regt, Cav.

CSA
Miss

2nd Co. 1st Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Drilled out of hospital
Sept 30 1862

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Missouri~~

Feb 1 Will Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at ...
Sept 10, 186

Col. Will Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Discontinued

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

Chas. P. Jones
Co. K Adams

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *21 Dec*, 186 *2*

Date of payment *21 Dec*, 186 *2*

By whom *Mrs. Decker*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

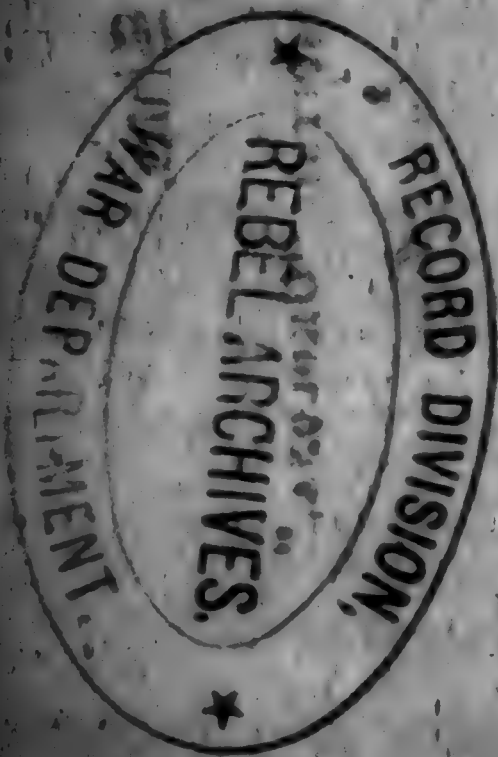
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 110, page 352

C. T. Taylor
Copyist.

Page 37

Discharge of Private
P. Wiers according
General Order No 72
Union Trip Dec 15 1862

Co. K-Adams' Reav.
Miss.



Received
1863
Jan 21/63

Army Confederate States.

GENERAL HOSPITAL "OKOLONA,"

At Meridian, Miss., Dec. 16th 1862

Priv. W. P. Davis of Captain Gargess Company K West Tennessee Cavalry
Volunteer was enlisted by Capt John Adams of the 1st Regiment
Tennessee on the 14th day of October 1861 to serve 2 years. He was born in St. Louis
County, in the State of Missouri is 26 years of age 5 feet 9 inches high Dark complexion Black
eyes Black hair and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. Said soldier having made application

to this Board for discharge, we certify that we have carefully examined said soldier, and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier in the said or any department of the military service, because of Phthisis Pulmonalis.

We therefore recommend that he be discharged from the Confederate service in obedience to General Order No. 77, as directed by Order No.
issued by Lieutenant General Pemberton, commanding Department Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Approved

J. D. Caldwell
Post Surgeon

G. H. McSherry Capt.

Walker Lewis "

J. M. Doyle, M.D.

EXAMINING BOARD

Honorably discharged this 21st day of Dec. 1862 at Meridian Miss.

J. D. Caldwell Surg. Commanding the Post

Enclosure. 68.

Paid the 21st day of December, 1862.

W. P. Davis, Private

Co. H. 1st Arkansas Cavalry.

From the 1st day of July, 1862

To the 21st day of December, 1862.

Pay.	Wm. W.	\$68.48
Clothing.		23.42
Boarding.		50.00
Amount.		\$141.90



Warren Mass. Dec. 21st 1862

Personally appeared before me an Assistant Commissioner of the
Private & Public Affairs of the State of New York, that he
has not received any pay for the period for which he claims it to
be due, that there is some discrepancy in the amount
and that the amount of \$141.90 is correct & just and
that he is not indebted to the Confederate State Government,
on any account whatsoever.
I made & subscribed before
me, this 21st day of Dec. 1862

John Becker,
Capt. U.S.A.

W. Davis

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

NOTE.—When the certificate is transferred, it must be up to the last, witnessed by a Quartermaster, and by some other respectable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. S. Ivers
a private of Captain W. S. Myers Company (K) of the
1st Missouri Regiment of Cavalry, born in St. Louis
in the State of Mo, aged 25 years, five feet, nine
inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by
occupation a engineer was enlisted by Capt. J. M. Adams
at Memphis Tenn on the 14 day of October 1861,
to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Phthisis
pulmonalis.

The said W. S. Ivers was last paid by Capt. Chapard
to include the 30th day of June 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Bounty 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from , the place of discharge, to , the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Drum 125 Dollars for clothing
He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing 0 Dollars
on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Major's Office, this 21st day of Dec 1862.

Private of Co. F. Cal. J. D. Caldwell Post Surgeon
Commanding Company in Charge

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>31st</u> of <u>December</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>5</u> months and <u>21</u> days, at <u>twelve</u> Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <u>Bounty</u> to <u> </u> , being <u> </u> miles, at <u>ten cents</u> per mile,	<u>64.40.</u> <u>50.00.</u> <u>23.12.</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	<u>Amount, 141.52.</u>
Balance paid,	<u>141.52.</u>

RECEIVED of Capt. John Becker, A. C. M., C. S. Army, this 21st
day of December 1862, one hundred & forty one Dollars and fifty two
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

W. S. Ivers

WITNESSES: L. S. Caldwell Surg. in Charge

1373

Ivery W P

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ivers Wilson P

1374
Ines George F

1st Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11-1-10-10	18
2	0-2-0-7	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Ravesies' Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 21

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date Sept 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Sept 186

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses ; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

George T. Smith

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for C. S. S. T. Smith, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20, 1862

Where

Ala.

By whom

J. L. Smith

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Went to the front with the 3rd Cavalry

Name of person to whom paid

John Smith

This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry

Book mark:

John Smith

Copied

1395
J. W. Robert

1st Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44962	18
2	5127	19
3	4197	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Robert Lee

{ Capt. Malden's Co. Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 34 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Roun

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala

Appears on

Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 19, 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(642)

Copied

Confederate.

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

M. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not fully shown
General book.

* This company subsequently became Company H 31 Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Similar

Copied.

1376
Irving William
1st Co. *W*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4440901</i>	18
2	<i>4158</i>	19
3	<i>4198</i>	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom J. H. Malden

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 100; horse equipments 20

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Malden

Copies

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 to Oct 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Ala.

By whom Wirt Adams

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

Moore

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

John

Paul, Ch. M. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Hess*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *2 months*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company B 3d Regt
Alabama Cavalry

Roll mark:

1377
Ivers H P

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ivers Wilson P

1378
Jackson A

Co. *b*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>717</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav*

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Reitz and Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accepted this Co. when fully armed, & order to march to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

Captain

Jackson Almer

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722919	18
2	1641	19
3	1109	20
4	1122	21
5	1247	22
6	1311	23
7	1375	24
8	14136	25
9	141456423	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A. Jackson, Fagg's Co.
Loudon, Bangor, Ala. Mo.

Confederate.

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

A Jackson

2 Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 21, 1861 to Apr. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 19

Where Monticello

186

By whom

M. J. Leonard

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom May. B. Leonard

To what time

Dec. 31

186

Use and risk of horse \$ 45 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: 1

M. Leonard

Confederate.

Ch.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Miss.

A. Jackson

Out. Co. 4. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morise

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$ 24 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appearance

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1866

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.) *CSA*

J Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

A. Jacks

Out Co *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Thomas

Period

During the time

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct. 5

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Adams

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *M. Adams*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

June 1

Where

Smith

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Schenck

To what time

Feb 25

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Adams
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

A. J. ...
Out Co. ... Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. ...

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept - Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June

Where

Gorinth, Miss.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt.

Period

Two years in the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. L. ...

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alia.

A. Jackson

Pvt.

Appears on a

{ Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Historic Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Age 25

, 186

Nativity { State Alabama

Town and County Pike

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When Sept 17

Where Montgomery, 1863.

By whom Capt. Jagg

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript Volunteer

Original term 12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office China Grove

County Pike

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Haysville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
From 1867 (made in the M. B. Office, War Department, in 1868, 1869) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History Jackson, Miss. - M. B. 1869.

Mark mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Woods Rgt Miss
A. Jackson
Woods Rgt

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *24th June*

Miss

W.C. R. 21, 1864

Where stationed *Union Sta. Ala*

By whose order detailed *St. Louis*

Comdy

Date of order *May 14, 1864*

Remarks: *Missing Sack*

Rank mark:

Kufish

Suppl.

1380
Jackson A. D.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	173224	18
2	1573	19
3	1111	20
4	1111	21
5	1244	22
6	1311	23
7	1271	24
8	1411	25
9	14156425	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Faggi Co. Louisiana Rangers
Ala. Vol.

(Confederate.) C. H.

Wood's Reg't, Cav. Minn.

A. L. Jackson

Put Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 3, 1862.

Enlisted: Sept 17, 1861

Where Montgomery

By whom W. J. Fagg

Period 12 Dec 31

Last paid: May 31, 1862
By whom Maj. B. Bidwell
To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Use and risk of horse \$ 48 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co A
~~Miss.~~

U. D. [unclear]
[unclear]

Assigned on
Co. F, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

Balance
When

1862

Where

June 1

By whom

Corinth Miss.

186

Period

Capt. [unclear]

Last paid

During the war.

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

To what use

June 30

1862

Pay for horse

per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

M. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 7

Where

Corinth, Miss.

186

By whom

Capt. Morris

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morris

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry and was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
James Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

M. Leonard

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

A. D. Jackson

Out. Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

1862.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Lemack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Miss.

J. A. D. [unclear]

Put, Co. *14*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *Corinth, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

Period *During the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *Feb 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Ad. Adams
Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May 1*, 186

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1862.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Adm.

U. I. Jackson
Pat. Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June*

Where *Corinth Miss*

, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Tamm*

Period *Two years on the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time

June 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Lomax

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. I. Jackson

But

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Age 23

Nativity

State

Town and County

Occupation or profession

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

1862.

Where

Montgomery

By whom

Capt. P. A. B.

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Volunteer

Original term

12 Months

Resident when enlisted

Town, Post Office

Central Institute

County

Corcoran

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department in March, 1884) of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History Jackson Miss. M. S. 22016.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CH
~~11111~~

Residence

Co. H, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C.S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Jackson Columbus

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	172	18
2		181	19
3		82	20
4		23	21
5		84	22
6		85	23
7		86	24
8	47	22	25
9	17	15	26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Columbus, Ga.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, \$ 44. 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. K. Gonsler

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss~~

C. Jackson
1st Co B

Appears in Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 10

Where

By whom

Greith

, 1862

Period

Capt. Sewers
The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Menden

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Col. Jackson
Det Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31
Not dated

, 186 2

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

May 16
Six months
Capt. Levens
for the war

, 186 2

Detachment
Aug 31

, 186 2

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Detached to act as Courier
by order of Col. Ferguson.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Blank mark:

M. H. Gardner

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.,

Com.
Alma

Colan Jackson
Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

When

May 16
1863

Where

By whom

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862
Dec 31
1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas. Adams
~~Adams~~

William Jackson
1st Co. 1st Reg't. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Set 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.*

Enlisted: *May 16. 1862.*
When *1862.*

Where *1862.*
By whom *Cornith*
Period *Capt. Lowers.*

Last paid: *1862.*
By whom *1862.*
To what time *Capt. Seibert*

Present or absent *May 31. 1862.*

Remark: *sent to Richmond Hospital*
by Surg. Genl. June 27 '63.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and Adams' Cavalry, be-
cause Wood's Regiment was Adams' Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
MAY 1863

J. W. Adams
Col. Wm Jackson
1st Co B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

July Aug

Enlisted:

, 186 3

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 16

Corinth

Capt Jackson

8-27

186 2

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Jackson
June 30

186 3

Present, or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Minn.

1st Lt. Jackson

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept. 1st

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 16
Capt Smith
Capt Seavers
1862

1862

Capt Jackson
June 30

1863

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. A. Jordan

Copies

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Alison

John C. Adams
Appears on *Col. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May 1st 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

10 May, 1862
Carrollton
Mississippi

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

29th March
Adams

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Csa

~~Ala.~~

[Signature]
Co. B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *[Signature]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

[Signature]

[Signature]

1382
Jackson Can Co.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1440512	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)

3. Cav.

334
Alma

Com. Jackson

Det. Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 1861.

Where Ala. Station

By whom E. J. James

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Jas. J. Howell

To what time 31 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: absent sick at Holly Springs, Miss.

Ant. due for use credit
of horse & so on

*Paid July 1862

Check mark:

J. H. Howard

Appr.

Jackson David

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Alfred Jackson
Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21, 1862*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *John L. Adams*

Period *March 10 to*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams
Col. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *X. C. S. T. Co.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Alabama*

By whom *J. F. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Adams
This company subsequently became Company B 2d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(100)

W. L. Smith

Copied

1334
Jackson E. A.
Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	18
2	2	19
3	3	20
4	4	21
5	5	22
6	6	23
7	7	24
8	8	25
9	9	26
10	10	27
11	11	28
12	12	29
13	13	30
14	14	31
15	15	32
16	16	33
17	17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

, 1864

When

Where

By whom

, 1864

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

[Signature]
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

That paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Adams~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization ~~known as~~ above,

for ~~the~~ ~~year~~ 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss*

Co. 6, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Allen.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

, 1864.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1865.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry; and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

H. M. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

July, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named a

for the month of *May to June, 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With loss sustained
for 10 days Oct 22, 62.*

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wm. Adams
Corporal

Confederate.

C. A. A.

*J. J. [unclear]
[unclear] - [unclear] [unclear]*

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received *Dec 29*

1863.

Where captured *Near Nashville Tenn.*

When captured *Dec 28*

1863.

Remarks, charges, &c. *Marine Brigade*

Seated Dec 15 1863

J. J. [unclear]

[unclear]

Confederate.

John C. ... *CSA.*

William ...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped from Camp Morton, Ind., during the
month of October, 1864

Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Military Prison,
Camp Morton, October 31, 1864.

Where captured *at ...*

When captured *Oct 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

Escaped ...
...

Number of roll:

64

Geo. J. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA

C. A. ...
Brig. Gen. A. Mott Adams (loyal)
Residence *1030 City Mills*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of companies and regiments of the Confederate States Army, commanded by officers not present, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at New Iberia, La., June 11, 1865.

Roll dated New Iberia, La., June 11, 1865.

Y. M. ...

Copy

1385

Jackson J B
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackson Columbia

1386
Jackson J. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes Barrigue
Ab. Nels.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

J. H. J. Koon

Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

, 186

Where Montgomery

By whom M. J. Hagg

Period

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Budwell

To what time Dec. 31, 186

Use and risk of horse \$ 48 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
~~Alia.~~

J. H. Jackson
1st Co.,

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

186

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morise
June 30

To what time

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:
M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.
Miss.

J. H. Jackson
Pat. Co.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1862

Where

Corinth Miss.

By whom

Capt Bowie

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Morse

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

M. Leonard

Copy

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

J H
Pub. Co

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

a

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June
Corinth Miss. 1862.
Capt Bower
During the War
Capt Sebastian
Oct 31 1862.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(65)

in Lennard

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1863.

Where

Corrieth Miss.

, 1863.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

M. S. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. H. [unclear]
1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May - June

1861

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Grenada, Miss.

1862

By whom

Capt. [unclear]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

April 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. L. [unclear]

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 1
Carruth
Capt Adams
Two years or the War
Capt Sebastian
June 30, 1862
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. H. Jackson

Out

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*

, 186 .

Age *20*

Nativity { State

Town and County *Dike*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 186?

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Fagg*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Planter*

Original term *12 months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Libina*

County *Dike*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. & O. Office War Department, in March, 1886.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. & O. 43010.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CH.
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. H, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Brigade,
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robert C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

137
Jackson Thomas

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1441042</i>	18
2	<i>9567</i>	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

Words
3 Cav.

Ala.

John W. Adams
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Arkansas
Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

; horse equipment.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Blank mark:

W. J. Smith
Copyist

Confederate.
3rd Cav.

Ala.

Company

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 3. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dec 2, 1862*

By whom *Stewart*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec. 3. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was organized by *Company E. M. Reg't*
and *Adams' Cavalry*

Rank mark:

W. D. Smith

Copy

1358
Jackson William D

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	72-17703	18
2	17703	19
3	17703	20
4	17703	21
5	17703	22
6	17703	23
7	17703	24
8	17703	25
9	17703	26
10	17703	27
11	17703	28
12	17703	29
13	17703	30
14	17703	31
15	17703	32
16	17703	33
17	17703	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm D. Jackson

40 ft Capt Thomas Lewers' Company,
Cpl. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Wt Graham*

Period *for war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *30*

Remarks: *Horse valued.*

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. K. Gordon.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.

Miss.

J. D. Jackson
1st Co. B.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

May Bridenell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Holly Springs

Hospital

29 Mar 1862

Admitted as 4th Sgt to 3rd Mar

Since as Private

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J

T. Jackson

Pt

B

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

186 2

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

186 1

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

A. D. Jackson
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug 28th

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. R. Gordon

(662)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co.

W. D. Jackson
1st Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1. to Dec 31
not dated

. 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham
for the war

. 186 1

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastion

To what time

Aug 31

. 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.*

Copy

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas.
Hines.

Pt 1. H. Jackson

Appoints in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

over

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
name Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Miss~~

Pt. J. S. Jackson
Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War

. 1861.

Capt Sebastian
Aug 31

. 1862.

Present

Cd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

W. D. Jackson
Pvt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred by ord of
Col Adams July 20, 1863.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ctd

W. R. Jackson

Appar on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

Aug 28

By whom

Memphis

1861

Period

St. John

Last paid:

Mar

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

Present or absent:

1863

Remarks: *Present*
Detached as Quartermaster
by Col Adams Aug 12 '63
Daily Duty

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A

W. D. Tucker

4th Reg't

DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*The organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A & I G. O. Sept. 8, '61.

Book mark:

M. K. Gorman

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Chas. Adams.

Chas. Adams.
Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Approved on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. E. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1359
Jaco Gasper J
Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47229252	18
2	0344	19
3	0445	20
4	0544	21
5	0632	22
6	0715	23
7	0847	24
8	0882	25
9	5096	26
10	5371	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

(Co. N.) Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *the year 1862*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Home, \$ *22*

100

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged

Other company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 10 to 15

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left in hospital at
St. Charles Line 2:30

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

T. C. Fuhl

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Det Co. *g* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to Oct* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
May 22, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James M. ...

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James M. ...*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

James M. ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

John S. ...
3rd Co. 2nd Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Oct 25 to Feb 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 5

1862

Where

Pennington Texas

By whom

L. S. Fidelity

Period

Three

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. ...

To what time

June 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went sick until April 22, 1862 and returned to duty.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Fidelity

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Col. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Mar*

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Forest Hill

, 186

By whom

C. F. Adams

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

Oct 3

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Admitted to service
by Wirt Adams in 1862
at Forest Hill, Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy 104

Confederate.)

Chas

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Alison.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar*, 186*3*.

Where *Centerville*

By whom *L. E. Kelly*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *L. E. Kelly*

To what time *Oct 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged in
Desoto county, La. for
Certificate of discharge
to go on. Commenced*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Kelly

(Confederate.)

Ch

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Thos. J. Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Edw. J. Adams*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *at time*

Remarks *Discharged on 22nd Sept. 1862 for discharge of service.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Th

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5* 186*2*.

Where *Richmond*.

By whom *Thos S. Turner*.

Period *3 yrs or more*.

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. Leake*.

To what time *Dec 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Wirt Adams

1390
Jaco Peter
2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722251	18
2	2343	19
3	4444	20
4	4243	21
5	2231	22
6	0714	23
7	4544	24
8	4511	25
9	44427274	26
10	44444444	27
11	44413433	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Jas. Peter
Priv. Co. 4th West Army Reg't *Carly*
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
E. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confiscation	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt. Adams

Plt

, Co. N,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *to April 5*

, 186 *7*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 5*

, 186 *7*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Thos. C. Fisher*

Period *3 yrs & 3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

, 186

To what time

Home, \$ *22*

100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Lt. Col. Fisher*

Admitted

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently, be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisher

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered above,

for James T. Lee

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. Adams
Adams

Appears on _____
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____ 1862

Where _____

By whom _____ 1862

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____ 1862

Remarks: _____

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank _____

(42) _____

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

3rd Co
3rd Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862

Where *Lexington*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

John Adams
1863

Apparatus of Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams
1863
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
1863
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas
Alma

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *June - July*

Enlisted

1863

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remark

*Enlisted in the 1st Reg't. Cavalry at
Tulsa, Okla. June 1st 1862*

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1863

1862

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Coa

Peter

Gaco

Pvt. Co. G 1st Adams Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

Convalescent Camp Hospital, Bowen's Div., 1st
Brigade, paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., accord-
ing to the terms of capitulation entered into
by the commanding Generals of the United
States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled date not stated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.
July 4, 1863.

R. M. B. J. G.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on a

List

of Confederate prisoners delivered off Mobile
Harbor, Ala, August 4, 1863.

List dated

, 186

Remarks:

Roll Induced: - Of Mobile Harbor, Aug. 4th, 1863. Re-
ceived of Lieut. Winslow in charge of prisoners on board S. S.
Sumner, (611) six hundred and eleven prisoners.
O. C. Denoue, 2d Lt. C. S. A."

Number of men:

about 2

Copyist

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Alia.~~

Wm. A. Wood
Co. G, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Wm. A. Wood*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cavalry
Brig., Confederate States' Army, commanded
by R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

P. Jace

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 24 1863

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Peter J. Lee*

a private of Co. 4 1st Mississippi Regt Cavalry

Vol. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn pledge under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Peter J. Lee
his

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 24 day of July 1863

C. H. Austin 107
of
Coops

Regt *246*

Vol.

1391
Jacob Mordecai
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1391	18
2	1392	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

J | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Memorandum
Put, Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11th*, 1863.

Where *Brownsville, Miss.*

By whom *Co. E. Mulchrow*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

I Have

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.
Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1392

Jacobs Mardcai
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jacob Mardcai

1393
Jamerson George D.
Co. A., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

15th Battalion Cavalry.

Harrison's.

1st.

George L. J. Harrison

Put

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),

(Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 19, 1861 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 30

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Also on roll, indicated by
ditto marks.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

Appr.

CO. CALIF. Adm.

24150

Sp. minor

—

I certify that the within named
G. D. Jamison a private of Co. H. 1st Maine
Co. of the 1st Maine Cavalry Regt. has been
in State of ill health for many years
first becoming her high Lord Rogers
light complexion dark hair and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by
Capt Jamison at Corinth Miss on the
1st day of May 1862 to serve the year
during the war and is now entitled
to a discharge by reason of Phthisis -
Pulmonalis

The said G. D. Jamison has received
pay from time of his enlistment up to
the 1st day of July with bounty.

He has pay due him from 1st July up
to present time. \$36.80

There is due him on account of clothing
not drawn in kind \$23.10

He owes nothing to Confederate States
on account of ^{extra} clothing ~~not drawn~~ in the
house nothing to commissary

Gave in duplicate at Guilford this

16th day of Aug 1862. Lieut. A. B. Buchanan

Cornel & Co. H. Adams Regt. Co.

1394

James A

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A. S. James 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3. Cav.

Ala.

Ruffin Dragoons.

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,
Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 20,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt-
ment Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed. A order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

1395

James Currell
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Put

Age 20

years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss East of Memphis Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(186)

F. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CMA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

MIA.

Out.

(Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 14 to 31*

1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt John Polk*

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company, when sent to the front, was Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. Adams

Copyin.

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's' Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Enlisted

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Co. B. 2nd Regt. W. Adams

Period

the War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

Left sick in Columbia
on route to Cuba March 10,
1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was first known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Miss

Wirt Adams
Capt, Co E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30. to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name of person to whom paid
Account of Service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can

J.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Burrell L. James
Capt., Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 17

1861

Where

Murphy's

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con
Miss.

Reuben W. Adams
Co. E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Feb 4 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Co. E
Memphis Tenn.
Capt. W. Adams
the war

Capt. Sebastian
Feb 28. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name Sebastian in column of names
present as Russell J. Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Chas. E. Wirt Adams
Capt, Co *E*, Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 10 June 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 10

186*1*

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Genl. Lee

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct 20

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Enlisted in 1861
Capt. Wm. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct. 1861

Enlisted:

When

Sept 14 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Adams

Period

the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30 1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Wm. Adams

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank space

J. Ham.

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

James L. ...

Co. E, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *... Gainesville*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col Robt C. Wood,
Jr, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James L. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

*Quartermaster James
Harris Co. Sg.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for _____, 186

Date _____, 186

Occupation *Quartermaster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____, 186

To _____, 186

Months _____

Days _____

Rate of pay *25*

Signature *Not signed*

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

CAUVAIN
Copyist.

1396
James Thomas

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ward's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

(Capt. Robert Muldrow's Co.)

Age 18.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Miss East of Huntsville Oct 14 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Sept. 17

By whom

Robt Muldrow
the war

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 250

Horse equipments 25

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E. Ward's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Ward's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co.
Miss.

Int.

Capt. Edward Muddrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 14 to 31

1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1861

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Lieut John Adams

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hill

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. Adams
Co. C., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 31, 1861. to apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 10, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Co. Lt John Adams.*

Period

the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

*Died April 10, 1862.
at Tusculum Ala. of
Typhoid Pneumonia.*

*Co. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book sent:

J. Ham

Copy

1397

James M B
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

James M. B

1398

James H. B.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

James H. B.

1399

Jayner A. E.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Jayner Andrew E.

1400
Jeffries H R

Co. 3, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Alms.~~

Co. B. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B. Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

W. H. H.

Jeffries Thomas
Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. Jeffries
Pvt (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July, Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5

186

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt. Coge

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service (Mobile)*

1st. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

At mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.S.A.
Miss.

Jeffries

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 8 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 8
Hibodans
Capt Coage
For the War

186

Not paid

Present or absent

186

Remarks: Absent
(Mobile) on detached Service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copied

Confederate.

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

J. Jeffries

Plt

(2d) Company F,
Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 1862 to Feb 28* 1863.

Enlisted

Apr 8

1862

When

Where

*Shibodany
Capt A G. Enge
for the war.*

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks

*Detailed Mobile
Artillery. Sept 10 '62.*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss~~

J. H. Jeffries

2d Company F.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Apr*

1869.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Ark. dx

By whom

Capt Leage

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

W. A. A.

Remarks: *Detached Mobile January
Sept 10 '62.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Connor

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams.

Jeffries

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31 1862 to Jan 30 1863.*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*Apr 8
Phil Dix
Capt Page*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached Mobile Funding*
Sept 1862

, 186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Jeffries

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862.

Where

Mobile

By whom

Capt. G. G. Cage
for the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent detached Mobile
Foundry. Sept 10 '62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA
Miss.

1st Lt. Jeffries

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Frederick

1862.

By whom

Capt U. G. Lowe

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent detailed Mobile

Monday Sept 10 1862.

Guil & Price authority

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)

COX

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Reg't. Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May 1st 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since the formation of
at Mobile Oct 1st 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Relieved from duty at
Mobile Ala

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Trucks March 18
to April 18
Ohio Buffum private
C. de Becker

F. West Adams (gravel)
from 8th April 1862
to 31st Aug 1862

pay 3 43 0

Clothing 2 5

Carriage 5 4 0

140.60

The Confederate States,

To Private *Thos Jeffries* Detached from *Levy Co*

Company *F* *1st Adam* Regiment of *Cavalry* D.R.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
Full pay from <i>8th</i> <i>April</i> 1862 to <i>31st</i> <i>May</i>		
at <i>23</i> days, being <i>four</i> months, <i>23</i> days		
at <i>Twelve</i> dollars per month	<i>07</i>	<i>20</i>
For retained pay due		
For pay for traveling from the place of my discharge to the place of my enlistment, miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to days, at dollars per month.		
For Commutation of <i>146</i> days at <i>40</i> <i>cts</i> per day	<i>58</i>	<i>40</i>
For subsistence for traveling as above, days, at cents per ration or day		
For clothing not drawn	<i>25</i>	<i>00</i>
Amount	<i>140</i>	<i>60</i>
Deduct for Army Asylum		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn		
Balance Due	<i>140</i>	<i>60</i>

Received of *Alfred McVey* Captain *U.S. Army* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.

this *4th* day of *Oct* 1862 One Hundred & forty dollars

and *Sixty* cents in full of the above account.

Pay *07 20*

Subsistence *58.40*

Clothing *25.00*

Dollars *140.60*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

McVey Chas. H. Brown

Thos Jeffries

Jenkins John G

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medals & orders herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Car
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark

Jennings James
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medals or is here

Number of persons buried here

BOOK MARK.

See also

J. R. Jennings
2 Partisan Rangers. Miss

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears at

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cal.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Jan 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1861

1862

1st Regiment

1st Regiment

186

the 1st Regiment, Mississippi, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment, Mississippi.

Best mark

(642)

L. A. Gordon

Copy

Confederate

CSA.

Mississippi

Miss.

John J. Jennings

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization

for

John J. Jennings

1862

Enlisted

When

March 26

Where

Ark.

1862

By whom

Co. J. 1st Regt.

Period

the 1st

Last paid

By whom

Co. J. 1st Regt.

To what time

Pay for

Present of

Remarks

the 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Book mark

(Confederate) Co. A
Wood's Reg't, Cal. Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above.

1st Co. 1st Reg't

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

For what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Aug 1st
Dec 1st

1862
1862

Capt. [illegible]
1862

Capt. [illegible]
1862

Present
1862

Col. Wm. A. R. [illegible]
the 1st Reg't, Miss.
Wood's Reg't, Miss.

Book [illegible]

Confederate

Csa.

Mims.

As per
of the
Company

Company Muster Roll

Sept 10 Rec 31
not listed

Enlisted

Wm

Wm

By

Per

Last

By

Mar 26

in

of

in

Capt Sebastian

Aug 21

1862

1862

Present

Remarks

in

the

Rank

(642)

T. H. ...

Copy

Confederate.
Wm. L. G. Cav.

Can
Miss.

1st Regt. Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*

Enlisted:

At

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

For what

Present or absent

Remarks

Apr 20

Wm. L. G. Cav.

Capt Levens

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

Present

For the War of the Rebellion
the War Department has
cause H. A. F. to be
Bank of the

Confederate.

Can

Alma.

4th *Company*

Apparatus

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the

for *Col. H. B. Johnson* 3

Enlisted

When

Mar 26

2

Where

Alma

By whom

Capt. Johnson

Period

17

Last

By whom

Capt. Johnson

Time

Aug 3

2

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm.
the 1st Regt.
came to the

Rank

Confederate.

March 12, 1864

Miss.

43rd

April

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

At

Where

By

Per

Last

By

Time

Present

Remarks

Capt. A. B. ...

...

...

Col. W. ...

Bank ...

Confederate.

Gen. Allen.

John H. Jennings
Appointed

Company Muster Roll

Light Co

Enlisted

Mar 26

At

Where

at a

By

Light Co

Per

Last

By

Capt. Graham

Present

Re

the 1st Regt
of the 1st Div.

Rank Master

1862

Copied

1404

Jennings J. R.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings James

1405

Jennings R. J.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jennings James

1406

Jensen

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Andrew

1407
Johnson A B

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Abel P

140.8
Johnson Abel P

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
2nd " Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2447	18
2	2448	19
3	2449	20
4	2450	21
5	2451	22
6	2452	23
7	2453	24
8	2454	25
9	2455	26
10	2456	27
11	2457	28
12	2458	29
13	2459	30
14	2460	31
15	2461	32
16	2462	33
17	2463	34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnum's Company.
Age: Miss. Md. Vir. Wirt Adams Reg't.
years.
Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K. Wood's
Regiment of Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on
Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt A. Linn's Reg't Miss. Vol.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted
When , 186

Where , 186

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on Co. K, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horses, &c.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and
was Wood's Regiment, Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Ch.
Miss.

Col. Wm Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Related

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Blank mark:

Copied.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CMA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Adams' Reg't, Cav.~~

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

186/

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____ 1863.

Enlisted: _____
When _____
Where _____ 186

By whom _____
Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____ 186

Present or absent: _____
Remarks: _____

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSM

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

186

186

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where *1863*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*Admitted to service at
1st Regt Mississippi Cavalry
from Wood's Regt*

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Regiment.

CSA.

Miss.

A { Capt. Barnett - Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named at

Roll not dated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Reinforcement to roll shown: Regt. A. V. G. 11th Sept.
& '61.
Black mark

Copy 101.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas. H. Wood

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May 1st to 31st, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate. *Cia.*
Wool's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Appointed to Wool's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

of Wool's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wool's Reg't. Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster name *John D. Bell*

Date of entry or muster into State service. *1861*

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service. *1861*

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion. *1861*

Date and cause of vacancy. *1861*

Name of successor. *1861*

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wool's Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on a

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, 1st Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *24th Nov. 1861*

Date of entry or muster
into State service,)

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,)

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,)

Date and cause
of vacancy,)

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi Cavalry~~

Bank mark:

W. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Hines

John A. Wood
Appears on a Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *June 20, 1862*
June 20, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

Name of successor, 186

Remarks: *Formed from Co. H by
transfer from department.
H. L. Hines, 1st Cavalry*

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Book mark

John A. Wood

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Miss.

J. A. B. Johnson
2 Lt. br. 14. Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)
Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 14* 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Promoted*

1 Lt. 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copy

Johnson A. B.
Capt. Co. A, Woods Reg't Cav
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Purlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Voucher No

For

From

To

For

For

Amount

C S

100

100

The Confederate States of America,

To the Hon. Secy. of the Navy, Wash. D. C.

1947-1948

From _____ To _____

ON WHAT A COUNT

TERM OF SERVICE	PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT
CHARGED		

Month	Day	Place	City	State	Country
-------	-----	-------	------	-------	---------

REMARKS

PAI-

1934

... ..

... ..

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that you not received pay, furlough, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that I am not indebted to the Government for any money.

and to the This is a lot of the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____, this _____ day of _____, _____, the sum of _____ dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Signed (DuPont's)

By 3/10/00

Forage

Answer:

A. B. Johnson 1st Lieut.
Comd (K) Cal. Milit Adams Regt. Cavalry

Voucher No.

Paid the 15 day of March 1863

A. B. Johnson C.S.
1200.00

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of July 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... 2000

The Confederate States of America.

71.

71.

2000000

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service
(Charged)

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

Pay as 1st Lieut

For myself.....

1st Lieut 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Corps

100 00 200 00

For year's service.....

Forage for horse.....

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from: Capt. G. C. Sebastian Aug 24

and to the

1st

day of

March

1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Capt. G. C. Sebastian Aug 24

this

1st

day of

March

1862

the sum of

Two Hundred

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

1

Forage.....

Amount. \$ 200.00

[Signed Duplicates.]

A. B. Sebastian
Comptroller

Voucher No

610

Paid the

day of

March
A. B. Johnson

1883

C. S.

From the

day of

1883

To the

day of

1883

Pay

Forage

Amount

2.00

Handwritten notes in left margin:
paid to A. B. Johnson
for forage
March 1st 1883

Handwritten notes in center:
for forage
March 1st 1883

Handwritten note:
172

The Confederate States of America,

To *A. B. Johnson*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay	1st May	1st June 1863	2		100	00	200	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							200	00	

I, *AB Johnson* certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually, and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *The 1st of March to 1st of April* and to the

30th day of *April* 1863.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo C Sebastian*
on *8th* day of *August* 1863, the sum of *200* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicate]

*AB Johnson 1st Lt.
Comd'g Co W. Kirk Adams
Regt Cavalry*

VOUCHER No. 39

Raid the 1st day of Aug 1863

A. D. Johnson

.....C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 1st day of April 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 200

The Confederate States of America,

C. H. R. Johnson D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>Jan 1</i>	<i>July 1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>200</i>		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>200 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or any other money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and I were actually in the service for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the..... *L. H. R. Johnson*

day of *January* 1863 *C. H. R. Johnson*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *C. H. R. Johnson* the sum of.....
this *1st* day of *August* 1863 the sum of.....
dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Signed Duplicate

A. J. Johnson
Co. 7th of Fort Adams Regt
of Cavalry

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 13 day of April 1863

Lt A B Johnson

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 28 day of July 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 200⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To A B Johnson 1st Lt Co K

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service	Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	
Pay—	1 st Jan	28 th Feb	2		100		200 00	
For myself as 1 st Lieut.								
For years service.....								
Forage for horses.....								

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and true; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Geo C Sebastian of the C S A and to the

18th day of January 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Geo C Sebastian of the C S A
18th day of April 1863, the sum of Two hundred
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

A B Johnson 1st Lt
of Co K 1st Adams
only

1863

From
31st Nov 1862

31st Nov 1862

For B. Schmidt

14th Nov 1863

13th Nov 1863

Which he drew from Capt G E Sebastian
Quarter Master of our Regt. On my
return to the Regt. the troops were
being paid off by the Paymaster Capt
Munroe. And in the absence of Capt
Ginger I did not know that he had
drawn my pay for that month further I
also drew it myself from Capt Munroe so
I will be seen that by mistake I drew twice
for July. in - (making this draw I leave out
or omit to draw for August. which will
correct the error and make my acct with the
Government all right. Respectfully Submitted
J B. Skinner 1st Lt of
Co H. 1st Adams
Cavalry Regt. -

1455
Johnson Andrew
Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	27	18
2	28	19
3	29	20
4	30	21
5	31	22
6	32	23
7	33	24
8	34	25
9	35	26
10	36	27
11	37	28
12	38	29
13	39	30
14	40	31
15	41	32
16	42	33
17	43	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *March 1st, 1862*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st, 1862*, 186

Where *at the residence of the owner*

By whom *John W. Barnett*

For what *the service*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *1*

Horse equipments *2*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Com.

Miss.

Appears on
Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted _____, 186
When _____
Where _____, 186
By whom _____
Period _____
Last paid _____
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks:

*This company originally became Company A, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Co. K, 1 Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss~~

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 4 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

Copyist.

07

Arrest on

[illegible]

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

1865

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

7. What time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Col. Will Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~of Cavalry~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Best work

152

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

1867

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Missouri Artillery, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate *Co*

Wood's Regt. Cav. *Miss.*

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1863

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1* 186 *3*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *John A. Jones*

Period *1 year*

last paid:

By whom *John A. Jones*

To what time *Jan 1* 186 *3*

Present or absent:

Remarks

Col. Wm A. Jones Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co A

Miss.

Appears on

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863

Enlisted ..

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.

Adams.

Apparatus

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

1862

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

H. H. Taylor

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA

Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,
not dated :

Remarks:

*This entry was subsequently become the entry A. Wood's
Regiment ~~_____~~
Col. Wirt Adams. Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~_____~~ Cavalry.
† Indorsement on ~~_____~~ Rec'd. A. & I. G. O. Sept.
& '61."
Blank mark

(25)

Copy at.

Confederate.. *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month *Sept 1863*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1863*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Johnson B R

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *Cva*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

Roll of Prisoners of War
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *South*
State

Approved: *1*

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

AGAW-01/ajf

22 May 1952

Mrs. J. D. Martin
1977 Rivercrest
Beaumont, Texas

Dear Mrs. Martin:

Reference is made to your letter of 23 April 1952, herewith returned.

The records show that E. R. Johnson served as a private of (2d) Company B, Wood's Regiment Confederate Cavalry also known as Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army. No record has been found of the date and place of his entry into service.

He was surrendered by Lieutenant General R. Taylor, Confederate States Army and paroled 12 May 1865 at Gainesville, Alabama. His residence at that time was stated as Leake County, Mississippi.

Sincerely yours,

W. E. HIGDON
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Johnson, C
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	22-1222	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

2
John
1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Cal.
Meridian
Residence *Meridian*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Maj. G. B. Gerald, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to Maj.
Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

7112
Johnson Charles L.
Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. Dr. Mr. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 28 Regt. Miss Cav.

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Chas. A. ...
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.
Miss. Mtd. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

3 March 1862 186

Muster-in to date *15 May* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *10 May* 186

Where *at ...*

By *Wirt Adams*

Period *...*

Valuation in dollars of:

Home

Home equipment

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

(Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862* . 186

Calculated

When *Sept. 1862* . 186

Where *Miss. Vols.*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *Sept. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks

**This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted: 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

Johnson, C. L.

Sgt.,

Co. K, 1st Adams' Cav

Subject: transfer- Co. A. Col.
Stark's 1st. Cav.

Title of record:

S. C. 65/13

Western Dept. # 2- Benuregard

Date:

May 20, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Johnson C. C.

Co. K. Wirginia
Regt. Cad.

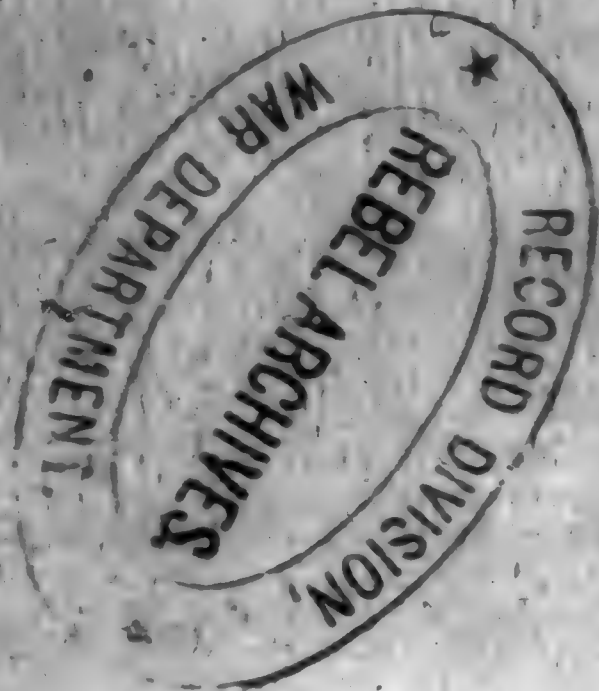
W. Johnson C. C.

Co. K. 1st Mass. Art.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded
Wm. Adams
Adj. Gen. & Asst.

Adj. Gen. W. D.
Comm. May 17/1862

Respectfully forwarded
W. H. Beall
Brig. Gen. Army.
Cav. W. D.



Special Orders No 65

See Action

Rec. No. 11
June 15, 1862

Approved
for the purpose of
distribution for transfer

W. H. Beall
Brig. Gen. Army

49

Col. Wm. H. Adams

Comd. 9 Regiments

at High Falls, N.Y. at 11 P.M. the
transfer is complete of the 9th to C.S. Johnson's of Company
H. 9th Regiment - the same Johnson being drawn
and acting for a transfer to Capt. McKee Company -
Co. H. 8th P.M. Steady Regiment of Cavalry - at
present located near High Falls, N.Y. - The Regiment
has submitted for the purpose of the war, and
was made at the same address - it is a large number
of Capt. McKee's, I suppose, 1st Reg. - as to the
transfer to 9th Co. -

W.S. Dwyer, 1st Lt. Co.

Comd. 9th Reg. and others

Johnson, E. M.
Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of medals received

Number of personal papers received

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

15th Battalion Cavalry.
(Harrison's)

CSA
Intt.

J
E. M. Johnson

Put

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29. 1861, to April 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 14, 1862

Lawrence Green, Ky.

Capt. Harrison

3 yrs or the war

Maj. Bridewell

Dec. 31, 1861

\$57 60
100

Present

From roll, ...
ditto ...

Book mark;

J B Dowd

1414
Johnson F. E.
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Franklin E. Johnson
Smyth's Co. Part. Rang. Miss.

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

James H. Adams
Co. D, Wood's Reg't.

Residence:

Union County, Miss.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1863-
Johnson James P.
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Sept 1863</i>	18
2	<i>Sept 1863</i>	19
3	<i>Sept 1863</i>	20
4	<i>Sept 1863</i>	21
5	<i>Sept 1863</i>	22
6	<i>Sept 1863</i>	23
7	<i>Sept 1863</i>	24
8	<i>Sept 1863</i>	25
9	<i>Sept 1863</i>	26
10	<i>Sept 1863</i>	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Butcher

Capt Robt. Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Inf. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Apparatus on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$300

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James A. Johnson
Capt. Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861, to Sept. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 31 1861

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt. J. A. Johnson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31 1861

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Went to Hospital Tenn.
Shelbyville Tenn. March
5th 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. A. M.

Adams
Col. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went out to hospital*
10th March 1864.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and a detachment be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.

Miss.

James P. Johnson
Capt, Co E. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Muldrow
the war-

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridenwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sent to Hospital Holly
Springs Miss 15th April 1862
Discharged as deserter.
* Absent without leave left
at Corinth Apr 15th 1862.

James P. Johnson
Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank must.

J. Ham

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J.
James A. Johnson
Capt Co. C.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18,

1862.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

*Capt Finckh
the war*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Finkbeiner

To what time

Dec 31-

1862

Present or absent

Absent.

*Remarks: Absent without leave
Left the command April
15th 1862*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav. &

Miss.

William Adams
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Enlisted 12. 1861
for Hospital with a
surgeon's certificate.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. M.

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 10 1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

1863

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks:

*5 Apl. 62. Left the
company at term with
out leave (in Hootaw Co Miss)
Quarried.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

E. H. Am.

Copies

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSM.
~~11111~~

J. P. Robinson
Capt., Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry, published as
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Written out about men killed/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Thos. Adams
Appra

Confederate.) *Chas*
J Albion C. W. Hines

W. R. Johnson.
Rev. C. S. Adams (Ch. Hines)

Appears on a

List

of prisoners forwarded from Camp Davies, Dist.
of Corinth, to Corinth, Miss. May 22, 1863.

List dated Camp Davies, Miss. May 24, 1863.

Where captured *Came to the lines of Union*

When *May 22* 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

W. R. Johnson

Copyist.

Johnson Joseph E.
Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4722259
2 1001
3 1002
4 2753
5 2771
6 1005
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams' Reg't.
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company.

(Miss. Mil. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.)*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21st Sept. 1862 186

Muster-in to date *21st Sept.* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *21st Sept.* 186

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *from 21st Sept. to 1st Oct.*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *298.00*

Horse equipments *7.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
~~Miss.~~

Apparition
Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

listed

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was formerly known as Company A. Wood's
Regiment of Cavalry.
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Co. K, 1st Wm Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$
Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and was known as the
same Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Winn's Reg't, (al.)

CSA.
Alton.

Appears on

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

. 1862

When

Where

. 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copies

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in-
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Alm.

Appears on

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry,

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Copy

1417.

Johnson Leonidas

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Leonidas

1418
Johnson & Levidas
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L. Johnson

Per

Capt. Robt. Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mil. Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1861

Where Libhee Miss.

By whom Lieut. Graham

Period the 1st -

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$ 325

Horse equipments \$ 5

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Cd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark;

J. H. ...

Captain

(Confederate)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Charles A. Johnson
Capt. Co. G. Wirt Adams Regt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 31/1861 to 31/1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Nov 18 1861*

By whom *Col. Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31 1861

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Present*
Went to Hospital at
Appl. Adams, Nov 18 1861
by order of Surgeon

Col. Wirt Adams Regt. of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams of Cavalry, with subsequently the
name Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

J. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

Wirt's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Col. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

1861

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

10-12-1861

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cox
Minn

Leonidas Robinson
Capt. Co. E.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30. to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Brutemell
(Dec 31

1861

1861

Present or absent

Remarks

Went to Hospital Holly Springs Miss for April 1862
Since published as deserter
* Absent without leave left
at Vicksburg Apr 15. 1864.

Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Frederick Johnson
Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18, 186*3*.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

186*4*.

By whom

Capt Muldrow

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Birdwell

To what time

(Dec 31

186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
Left the command Apr 15 1864*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

F Ham

9771

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Richard S. ...

Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb + Apr -*, 186*3*,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 18 - 186*1*.

the war -

186*1*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Disch'd. 62. Left
Leameth for Hospital Holly
Springs. Numerous certificates*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. Lane

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.,

Co.

Miss.

W. Johnson

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Left the
Command at Camp
without leave (inaction
Co. Miss) Mustered.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. (2d).

~~Miss.~~

L. J. Johnson

1st Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to Oct. incl. 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave published as deserter

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

L. J. Johnson

Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above

for the month of

Dec. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with out leave absent since Dec 1/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Approved

(Confederate.)

Adams (Gen. ~~Wm.~~)

L. S. Johnson

Pr. C. E. Adams (Gen. Mississippi)

Apparatus

List

of prisoners forwarded from Camp Davies, Dist.
of Corinth, to Corinth, Miss., May 22, 1863.

List dated Camp Davies, Miss., May 21, 1863.

Where captured *near the line of ground*
When *May 21, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(1863)

J. S. Johnson

Copies

419
Johnson Moses
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44419263	18
2	1129	19
3	7197	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. •

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., Feb 27 1861.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 1861.

Where Mobile

By whom W. H. Hadden

Period 1

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 125; horse equipments 2

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 20 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hadden

Copies

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

(Capt. Menden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Regt. Mounted Vols.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 11/21/61, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

W. M. Keen

Copied

Confederate.

3 Cav.

Ala.

James Johnson

1st Co. M. T. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *listed above.*

for *the 31st. September, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital 2nd*

* This company subsequently became Company H 4th Regt. Alabama Cavalry.

Mark mark:

James Johnson

Johnson N.A.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. H. Johnson
1st, DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

† Inference on roll shows: Filed A. & I. G. O. Sept. 8, '61.

Blank mark:

E. H. Gordon

Johnson Oliver
Co. 14, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & F. G. O., Sept.
4, '61.

Bank mark:

Copy of

4122
Johnson, Samuel L.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wool's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James L. Johnson
29th Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Aug 28

Where

By whom

St. Graham
For War

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 250

Horse equipments 40

Remarks: *horse valued.*

*This company subsequently became Company B. Wool's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became
Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Jordan

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

J. L. Johnson

Appears on a

1st Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization, when formed, became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. A. G. O. Sept 8, 61.

Book mark:

G. H. Harder

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Alamo.

J. H. Schreiner
2nd Lieut.

Appears on the Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

76

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
6, '61.

Roll must:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

J. L. Johnson
Sergeant Adam's Caval.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 16 Nov 1861

Date of payment 20 Nov 1861

By whom Jno Pope

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 346

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

117231
Johnson William L
Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Alison

William L. Allison
2nd

(Co. N.) Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *to April 3*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

By whom *Thos. J. Kelly*

Period *3 yrs & 3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. L. Allison*

To what time *April 3*, 186*2*

Have, \$ *12* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Book mark:

W. L. Allison

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Con
Allen

Appears on
Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Enlisted
When
Where

By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom

To what time
Pay for horse 40 cts. per day
Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark

(Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.

Miss.

John H. Adams

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st to 1st*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 1862*

When *Sept*

Where *Sept 1862*

By whom *Sept*

Period *Sept*

Last paid: *Sept*

By whom *Sept*

To what time *Sept*

Present or absent: *Sept 1862*

Remarks: *Sept*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *1863*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate.)

CM

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Tim B. L...

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *March to June 30* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Apr.* 186

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

By whom *T. B. L...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Quincy, Ill.*

To what time *Mar.* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark;

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July - 1862

Enlisted:

1862

When

Miss.

Where

By whom

1862

Period

July - 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July - 1862

Present or absent

1862

Remarks

The 1st Reg't Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently to some Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

F. C. Adams

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Alins.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John A. Adams*

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Can.

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn. — Deserted from rebel army.

Date

Place of residence

County,

State

Description

Complexion

Height: ft.

Remarks:

Confederate.

Cor.
Miss

J. Adams' Cor.
N. H. Johnson
Pvt. Adams' Post. Min. Cor.

Name appears on an
Oath of Allegiance
to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.
from May 1 to 15, 1865.

Date) May 2 Fayette Co. Tenn. 1865
Place of residence
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue
Age 25
Remarks:
hair Light
height 6 ft. 1 in

Indorsement shows: Report of Deserters from the Confed-
erate Army that have taken the oath of Amnesty to the U. S.
Govt.

Number of roll:
173 sheet

H. C. Johnson
Cor.

24

W. H. Johnson

Pr. Adams. Pr. Min. Cor

Name appears on 117

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, sworn to at Memphis, Tenn.,
from May 1 to 15, 1865.

Date May 2

Place of residence Fayette Co. Tenn. 1865
Complexion Fair

Complexion Fair

Esco Blue

hair Light

185

height 6 ft. 7 in.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Report of Janitors from the Confidential Army that have taken the oath of Amnesty to the U. S. Govt."

Number of men:

173 - 4

B. J. F. F. F.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45/5551	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Cox

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Adams~~

Residence

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citron-Bl. Ala. by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1426

Johnston A B

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
2 " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Abel B

1426

Johnston C. L.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. 2^d Mr. Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Charles L.

1867
Johnston Adams
Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt., Cav.

CJA

Alison.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863

1863

186

Col. West Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark.

J. H. M.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Wirt
Adams
11th Cavalry

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and privates on detached service from the Brigade of Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt Adams.

Report dated

Aug 7 1864

11th Cavalry 1864.

Where stationed

By whose order detailed *Brig. Gen. Adams*

Date of order

Nov 4 1864

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Kearney

1428

Johnston Joseph
Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Joseph E

129
Johnston S G
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C. H.
Adams.

J. H. Adams
Residence, *Adams*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, *Ad*, May 12, 1865.

G. H. Adams

Copy

1430

Joyner A. E.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joyner Andrew E.

1431

Gainer E. H.
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gainer Ezekiel

7132
James Ezekiel
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11/16/61	18
2	11/16/61	19
3	11/16/61	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Morgan

8. Cav.

C. S. A.
Ala.

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
{ Reg't. Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1861

Muster-in to date *Sept. 11, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 11, 1861*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *C. S. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *225*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Hood's

3rd Cav.

Chas
Ala.

Appears on Capt. Malden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Sept 29 & Oct 11, 1861.

When

Where Sept 29, 1861.

By whom May 1861

Period During the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1861.

Remarks:

* This document was prepared by the Company B 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

5/11/61

Confederate.

3rd Cav.

Ala.

James Adams
Co. M. 1st Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged 28 April
1862 for disability.

Book mark

7433

Jainer J. A.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jainer John H.

4
Joiner John H.
Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also John Holmes Joiner
Miss L. A. S.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Regt. (av.

CSA
Miss.

Co. K, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For rank and pay

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, \$10.00 per day. 8

Present or absent

Remarks

100

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CAV.

Alma.

Accrue on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present for service

Remarks

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st to May 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1st to May 1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *May 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Remarks *Enlisted in the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was later known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March to Feb* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deek ... 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

14335

Gen Jasper
Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jaco Jasper J

1436
James A. A

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	222440	18
2	2444	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wm. Adams
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Wm. Adams Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10th
Muster-in to date

1862

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks

*This company was organized by Captain Henry K. Wood's
Regiment Cavalry
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Co. K, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 1862

Relisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

Miss

A A Jones

Lee H. West Adams Reg Cav

Name appears on a

Register

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased 18 Jan

Where and from what cause

1862

Nashville Tenn

Amount of money left \$ 2.80

Effects

In whose charge

When received 17 Mch

Number of certificate 471

1863

Remarks:

This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant General's Office from returns furnished by Hospital and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 7, page 134

W A Rueso

Copyist

A. A. Jones

C. K. Wright, Haines Ry.

see

J. R. Miller

1437
James F. A.
Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	1125	18
2			19
3			20
4			21
5			22
6			23
7			24
8			25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

15 Battalion Cavalry.

F. A. Jones

Part

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Answer on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

see Aug. 29, 1861, to April 3, 1862.

Environ

When March 28

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.*

My whole Capt. & Harrison

Period 3 yrs in the camp

Latent period:

By witness *May. Bridenwell*

To what time 8:30

For risk and use of horse, \$ 14.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

ditto marks

The company's headquarters are located at Albert Street.

Book number:

J B Dowd

12138
James F. L.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722-3452	18
2	3-40	19
3	3-42	20
4	3-71	21
5	3-71	22
6	3-94	23
7	3-94	24
8	3-94	25
9	3-94	26
10	3-94	27
11	4721-7888	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
M

F. C. Jones

1st Lt.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jun 1 to May 1

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of issue, 30 cts. per day, \$48.00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1007

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. C. Adams
1st Co A Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*
dated Nov 27-1862. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

It Hardcastle
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
May 1

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *18.00*
100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left from Salt Lake to*
the Hospital at Jackson
Aug 13 - Elected 3rd Co 30

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

J. C. Lyres
1st Co

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 19

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardeauille
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

May 1

Present or absent

Remarks:

sent from Saltillo to
the hospital at Jackson
Aug 15. Elected 3rd Oct 62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.

Miss.

J. C. Jones

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

St Hindcastle

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Debatton
Sept 1

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated
Clicked 3rd Oct 31st

1862

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark

A. H. Frazier

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

J. C. Jones
3rd Co 2nd Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *absent on Special Service by order of Brig Gen Cosby.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co.
Alison.

J. C. Jones
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appeared on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: *Absent*
Service by order of Genl
Cosby June 20 '63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank must

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Alison

J. G. Jones
Co. A

Appar on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept - Oct

Enlisted

1863

Where

Where

By whom

1866

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present of amount

1866

Remarks

Not stated

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark

J. A. Gardner

Copyist

(1863)

Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

1st *Reg't* *Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wm Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *not stated*

Remarks *Liberty on sick leave*
Aug 10 62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.

MSA.
Miss.

Appeared on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark-

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Appd.

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

2151, Co. *A*, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a
Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 1, 1862*
1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service. *1861*

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service. *1861*

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion. *1862*

Date and cause
of vacancy. *1864*

Name of successor. *1864*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark

CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

J. L. Jones.
St. br. L. Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment 186

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copyright

Voucher No. 46

Paid the 8th day of Aug. 1863.

Frank C. Jones

C. S.

From the 1st day of Nov. 1863.

To the 31st day of Dec. 1863.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 150

11/11/63
11/11/63
11/11/63

The Confederate States of America,

To *Travis H. Jones* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1st May 1863</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>-</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>150</i>	<i>-</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

John C. Sebastian.....and to the
.....day of.....1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....*John C. Sebastian*.....*April 21st*
.....day of.....1863, the sum of.....*One Hundred & 150*
.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....*150*

[Signed Duplicate.]

F. C. Jones
Secy 2^d H. Com (L)

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

Thomas C. Jones

C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 10th day of April 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... \$500

The Confederate States of America,

Edmund G. Jones D.N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	1 July 1863	30 Sept 63	4	—	90	—	360	00	
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

from *1st Lt. Capt. Sebastian* and to the

day of *Sept* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Prof. Sebastian* A. G. M.

this *1st* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *Three Hundred & 00*

Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

F. E. Jones
Jan 2 1864 - Co (L)

J. D. F.

265 Dr. Census Office
March 22 1864

Apr. 11 1864
Superintendent
of the Census

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst.

33.
128

Wm. H. Hunt
Canton, N.H. 12-1864

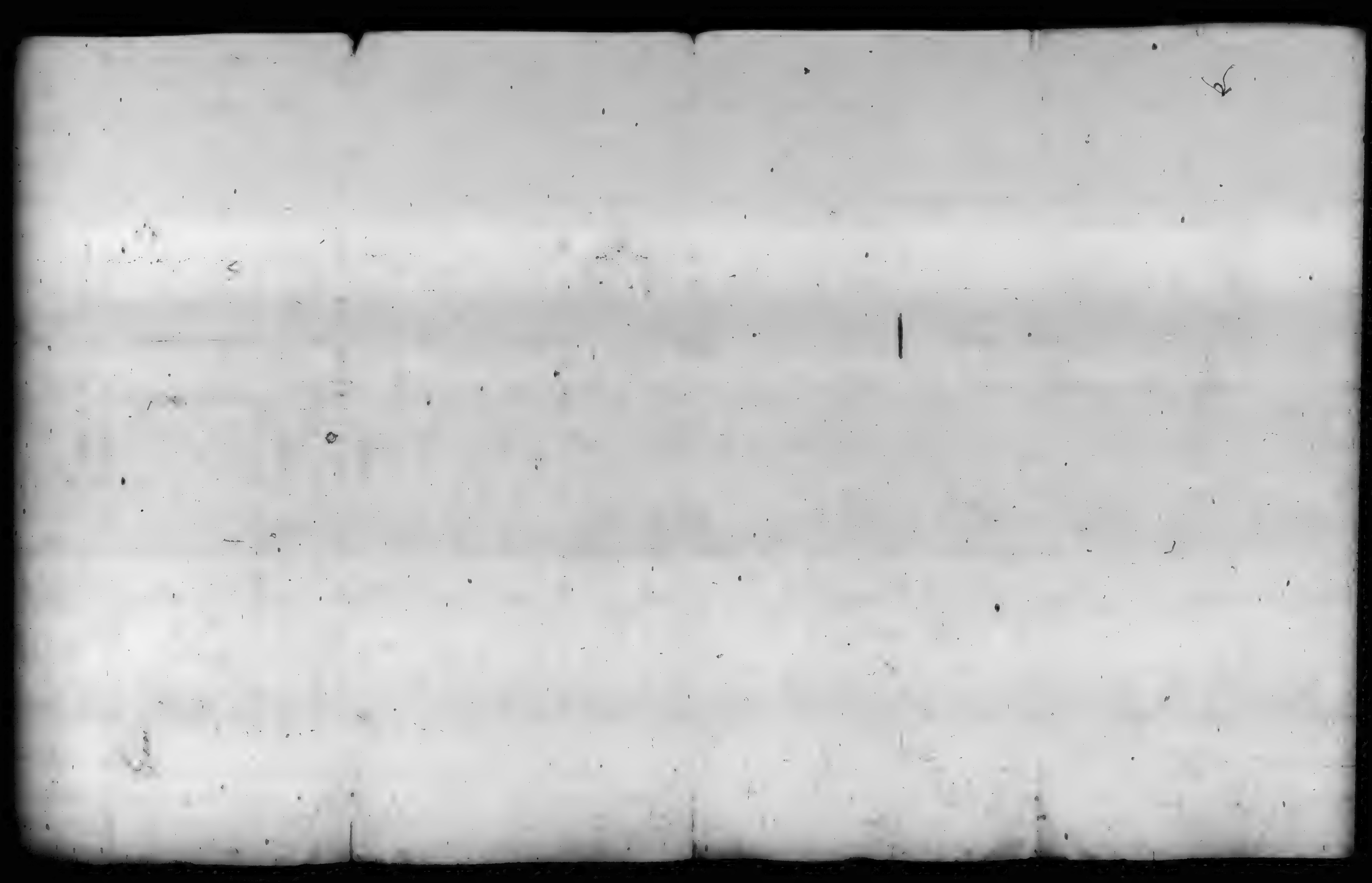
Yours very respectfully
Wm. H. Hunt
May 11 1864



Wm. H. Hunt
Canton, N.H.
March 11 1864
Superintendent
of the Census
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th inst.

Wm. H. Hunt
Canton, N.H.
March 11 1864
Superintendent
of the Census
Washington D.C.



James J. F.
Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7212762	18
2	2131	19
3	5921	20
4	7469	21
5	7224622	22
6	0976	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. F. Jones

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 day, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 10, 1862

Where Barrville

By whom Capt Cage

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Bounty due.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. K. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cor.
Miss.

J. F. Jones

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appear. on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10

Where

Bornsville

, 186

By whom

Capt Leige

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Menden

Copy.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Lt. J. J. Jones

(2d) Company F.
West Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from 1. 1862 to Feb 28 . 1863.

listed:

from *Sept 10* . 1862

here *Beverly*

whom *Capt G. G. Cage*

ried *In the rear*

t paid: *Capt G. C. Sebastian*

whom *Oct 31* . 1862.

what time

sent or absent:

marks:

West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came a Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

G. F. Jones
Capt

2d. Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept 10

Where

Bonnville

1862

By whom

Capt Cragg

Period

For the war

Last paid

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. F. Jones

(662)

Copyist

(Confederate. *Ch*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss*

Pt J. Jones

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31 1862 to Jan. 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 10 1862

Where

Piedmont

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

To what time

1863

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.

~~Miss.~~

Pt J. Jones

Appears on

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July-Aug

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

Sept 10

By whom

1862.

Period

*Boonville
Capt A. G. Cagle
For the U.S.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Capt S. H. Austin
June 30*

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Henders

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

J. Jones

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Estimated

When

Sept 10

Where

Brownville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt A. G. Cage

Period

For the year

Last paid

By whom

Capt Substitution

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy.

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Alma.

Co. E

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Oct 3, 1863

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark

James Joseph

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Csa

J. Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Joseph L. Adams

Capt. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When *May*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Adams*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 18610.

Book mark:

J. Adams

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Robert L. Lewis
Co. M
2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted
When *May 3, 1862*

Where *Wagoner*

By whom *Lt. H. H. H.*

Period *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Last paid:
By whom *Paid*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name of person on roll as found
present on June 30, 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. H.

Confederate... *CAV.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Joseph L. Jones
Capt. 2d Co. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1862* to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Canton Miss.

By whom

Lieut. A. H. Hargis

Period

3 yrs on War

Last paid

By whom

Capt. H. H. Hargis

To what time

Feb 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt.

(2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Feb. 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 3 1862

Where Canton Miss

By whom Lieut Harvey

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Sebastian

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. Hume

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

(Prof.)

2nd Co. Jones

Appears on

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 1. to June 30

Enlisted

When

1863.

Where

May 3

By whom

Leander J. Mc

1864

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted

1st Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(66)

J. H. Hall

Copyright

Confederate.) *CSA*
Wool's Reg't, Cav. . *Miss.*

L. Jones
4th Comp (2d. Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 4th 1863* . 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

March 1863 . 1863
Leanton Miss

Leint Harvey
2 years war

Leat Sebastian

June 30th 1863 . 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Co. 1st Reg't. 1st Div.
Much promoted in 1st Div. sent
to the coast. Sick from a horse
this by surgeons certificate 2nd Div.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

I Have

Confederate.

Csa.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

2d Company M.
W & Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Jan 9 - 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Wm. L. Garrison

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. L. Garrison

To what time

1862 31 - 1863

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm. L. Garrison

Copied

1143
James L
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1143	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

[Signature], Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *[Signature]*

[Signature]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Signature]

James L.

Co 2 100th Mass Cal

~~James L. [unclear]~~
~~100th Mass Cal~~

James S.
Capt. Co. D. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.
A. S. O. 55-8-18. 1864

~~See personal papers or papers for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1443
James M B
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7778	18
2	7779	19
3	7780	20
4	7781	21
5	7782	22
6	7783	23
7	7784	24
8	7785	25
9	7786	26
10	7787	27
11	7788	28
12	7789	29
13	7790	30
14	7791	31
15	7792	32
16	7793	33
17	7794	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2 Partisan Rangers. Miss

(Confederate.)

C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. B. Jones

1st, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 26

, 1862

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st payment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sent to Holly Springs
Hospital 26 Apr / 62.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. B. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Com.
Miss.

J. B. Jones
For

Appears on

Col. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 26

Where

Ark

1862

By whom

Capt Levee
the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

To what time

1866

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.*

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon


Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
~~Admission~~

Wm. B. Jones
1st Co. B

Appeared  Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Lyka

By whom

Capt Leveaux

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Manning
June 30

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

M. W. James

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Iuka

By whom

Capt James

Period

The war

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks. Detail as West Forage
Winter. Squad of Cook
Harris.

Have appeared in
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

1st Lt James
Fitz, Co B

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

186 3

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

186 2

Where

Luika

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

186 2

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in 1st Muster
Present, at 1st Muster

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J
M. B. Jones
Pvt B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862* to *June 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

. 186 *2*

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt. Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebest

To what time

Aug 31

. 186 *2*

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark:

A. N. Jones

(42)

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Ch.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

1444
James V B
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1444	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.

Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded

by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at

Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,

C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,

May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

12/1/5
Gordon James
Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

James Jordan

1st Co. 1, *Wm. Adams' Regiment*
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

Where

Wagon Co

, 1861.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time

Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$45.00

Present or absent:

Not Stated.

Remarks:

*Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Blank mark:

M. J. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Allen

Wm J Jordan
Co D

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug
dated Nov 27. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13

Kearney Co

St Hardcastle

war

Capt. Maurice

July 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24. 00

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Jordan

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J

G. H. Jordan
1st Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

186 *1*.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hurdcastle

Period

6 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurer

To what time

July 1

186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Jordan

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

As Jordan

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No 13

Warren Co, 1861.

*St Handcastle
war*

*Capt Sebastian
Sept 1*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

Wirt Adams

Copy to

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.
Hines.

James J. Sanders

Appears on ~~roll~~ ^{roll} of Wood's Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

Lt Hardscastle

Period

to 22

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Jan 1

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. At the regular
Wood's Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Rank name

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

J

James Jordan

Co. *X*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May + June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Tranen Co

1861.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

11-12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. H. Gordon
Co. A

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13
Warren Co.
St Haden castle
war

, 1861.

Capt Sebastian
July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copy

1046
Jordan J. M.
Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41-103796	18
2	712	19
3	3545	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also J Ala Cav.

(Confederate.)

words

8 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. 3d Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
depart to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

Confederate

3 Cav.

Ala.

2 M. Jordan

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp year
Memphis Tenn.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1861.
Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Oct. 25, 1861.

By whom Capt. F. L. Gaines

Period for the war.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 150 : horse equipments

Remarks:

This company was organized at Company A 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Conrad
Copper

(Confederate)
8. Cav.

CSA
Ala.

James M. Jordan
1st. Co C, Wirt Adams Regt. Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

25 Sept
But. Sterling
F. J. Samies.
Mar.

May. Indwell
3 Dec.

Present

Alabama
of as

This company subsequently became Company A 10 Regt.
Alabama Cavalry
Roll mark:

J. M. Comart
Cmde

75117
Jordan Thomas

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	+7217749	18
2	7556	19
3	7482	20
4	7407	21
5	8234	22
6	8355	23
7	8467	24
8	8584	25
9	8693	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Thos Jordan

Pvt

Capt Thomas Jordan's Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

1861

By whom

H. Graham

Period

for 60 days

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

150

Horse equipments

25

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. H. Jordan
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

Enlisted:
When

Aug 28

1862

Where

*Memphis
St Graham
War*

1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

*Maj Bridewell
Dec 31*

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thomas Gordon

Co 3, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1861

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1861

Pay for horse

40 cts. per day. \$ 24.00

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

Thomas Jordan
M. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St. Graham

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Munice

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

T. H. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Con

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

The 1st Jordan

1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detail as Artillery
in 1st Regt 1st Batt
of 1st Regt 1st Div

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. A. Jordan

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

H. A. Jordan
1st Lt. B

Appar. 1st Wm Adams Reg't Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Detain'd as Artilleryist
since 7 Jan '63

Name of person

Witness

Col. Wm Adams Reg't of Cavalry was assigned as
the 1st Regiment Adams Reg't Cavalry, and subsequently became
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

H. A. Jordan

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CH

Feb 13/1892

Apparently on

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last night:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
Ga

1861

Capt Robert
Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed to Lt Col Wood's
Battery, 4th Ind of Artillery
Jan 9 '63.

Name of Person on Card of
Name of Person

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Random

G. K. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co
Miss.

Thos Jordon
Co B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

St Graham
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. K. Jordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Adams

No. 2 Gordon
St. B. Gordon

Appearance Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept to Oct

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

Aug 28

By whom

W. C. W. W. W. W.

1861

Period

St. Graham
at ar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian
June 30

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks:

Abstract

Detained by Ord. Lt. Col
Wood Sept 14 '63. R.
Service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. de Ruyt Miss

Thos. J. de Ruyt
Lt. Col. 13. Co. de Ruyt

Appear on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated Aug 1st 1864
Miss. Thos. J. de Ruyt

Where stationed Resol. Cy. Miss.
By whose order detailed 13. Co. de Ruyt
Cavalry

Date of order Aug 1st 1864

Remarks: For transport of supplies
at base of Br. 4

ink mark:

R. W. Fish

one

suppl.

11.11.18

Gordon & H.
Co. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Goodloe H. Gordon
3 (Warrior) La. Cav

Confederate.

15th Battalion Cavalry.

Page 12

G. H. Jordan

Priv

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1

Where

Clarksville, Tenn. 1861.

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Brudenell

To what time

Dec. 31

1862

For risk and use of horse, \$48 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Co. A, 1st Regt. Florida
Cavalry, 15th Battalion Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Dowd

Approved

74/95
Former Andrew E.
Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1774	18
2	1774	19
3	1774	20
4	1774	21
5	1774	22
6	1774	23
7	1774	24
8	1774	25
9	1774	26
10	1774	27
11	1774	28
12	1774	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J

Andrew E. Joyner
Pvt (Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

St Graham
For war

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *175*

Horse equipments *20*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Whit Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark!

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

H. E. Frymer

4 Sgt. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Present, or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 4 Sgt. 3d

Meck/62, previously Private
since W. E. Jackson, reduced.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

H. E. Forcier
4th Lt, Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug -

1862

Enlisted

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Gilt Maurice
June 30

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day.

24.00

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

U. C. Joiner
Hgt., Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Lawrence*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Mewice*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Joiner

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. E. Rogers

48th Col. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*
Not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robertson

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

in detached service

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Captain

Q. Now, you said that you saw the man in the white shirt and dark pants, is that right?

Appears in Adams' Regt. Cavalry.

1990

June 1 to Apr 30

1863

Very Lp

Memphis
44

St. Graham
Nov 7

2742

Capt. Sebastian
Dec. 31

Dec. 31

Thermost

2

Thermost

1. Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry and the command of
the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, and the command of the
1st Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62) *R. K. Gordon*

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. E. Joryner

41st, Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 11, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Johnson

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Abert

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

A. C. Joyner
4th

Appears on West Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted: 1863

When Aug 28

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Graham 1864

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Capt Subaction

By whom June 30

To what time 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Col. West Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gardner
Corr.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

W. C. Jordan

Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. S. Astor

To what time

Nov 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Name of person to whom paid
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Jordan

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Am.
Miss.

H. E. Jeyner

Pvt

De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Hook mark:

H. A. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate)

J

con

A. E. Joyner
Sergt Co B Wood's Cav

Residence

Jiffah Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson Miss., May 19, 1865.

1450
Joyner James H.
Col. E., Wood's Regiment

Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1450	19
2	1451	19
3	1452	20
4	1453	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Taylor
Capt. Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 18

186*2*

Where

Raymond, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Taylor

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. H. M.

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Gas. T. ...

Co E Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 10* 186*3*.

Where *Brandon Miss*

By whom *Wm. F. Muldrow*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Went to Surgeon's certificate to Brandon Miss.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Confederate.)

CSA

H. J. ...
Par. Co. C. 7th Inf. Regt.
Name appears as a signature to

Parole of Prisoners of War

sworn and subscribed to May 15 1865, before P.
D. Vroom, Major 2 N. J. Cav., and A. A. Insp.
Genl. C. F. M. D. W. M.

2

67

(1865)

W. M. ...

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

220

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,
at Marion, Ala.,

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Enlisted: *Enlisted Sept 1, 1864*

When *July 10*, 1865.

Where *Enterprise, Miss*

By whom *My Perry*

Period *War*

Attached to Hospital:

When *1864*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Callaway
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Lee Hospital,

at

Landerdale, Miss.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mich & Apr. 1864
dated Apr 5th 1864

July 10, 1863.

enter price

entry

April 16, 186

Subent.

Substantian

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present

on

Copyright.

1451

Joyner Robert
Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	145156628	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Adams~~

Adams

Co. M. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Adams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Adams

1452

Kavanaugh Peter

1 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615956	18
2	4721	19
3	6204	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K

15 ^{*Brooks*} ~~Regiment~~ Cavalry.

CSA
Intt.

P. M. Kivannough

Put

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
West Adams' Reg't. La. Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. F. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *265* horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

Other property owned by the above named person. Attest: Mustard & Company, 15th Adams' Cavalry

Book mark:

K

Confederate.
15th ^{Regt} ~~Regt~~ Cavalry.
Harrison's
1st.

Peter Kinnear
Put

Appears on
Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
1st Wm. A. Harrison's Regt of Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May 27th April 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Aug. 27, 1861.

Where Memphis.

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:
By whom May Bradenwell

To what time Dec. 31, 1861

For risk and use of horse, \$1.00, 1861

Present or absent

Remark. Absent on battle
field of Shiloh April 6,
1862.

*This receipt is to be given to the soldier at the time of his discharge from the service, and is to be kept by him as a receipt for the money paid him for his service.
Back mark:

J. B. Arnold

Appd

16

Confederate.
15th ^{regt} Batta (Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

CSA
La.

Put *Kavanaugh*
Tensas Cavalry.

Apparition a

Roll

of the organization named above.
Roll last dated, t

Remarks:

Official correspondence subsequent to the capture of Capt. Adams, 1862, sent to the War Department, and the following is a copy of the same.
Rec'd A & I G O. Sept 3 61

Book mark:

J. B. Powell

(155)

Copy

1453
Kavanaugh P M

1st Co. A., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with)

Kavanaugh Peter

1454
Hayes O. D.

2^d Col., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156079	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865

10-55
Keene V B

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10-61-178	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K
Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's
CSA
Lt.

1. J. Keene
Capt Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wm Adams' Regt of Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1st to April 20 1862.

Enlisted: 1862
When Oct 6
Where Columbus
By whom Capt Harrison 1861
Period 3 yrs or the war
Last paid:
By whom May Bridenwell
To what time Dec 31 1861

For risk and use of horse, 2 186
Present or absent 100

Remarks: Note of transfer April
1862. Transferred by order
of Gen Beauregard to Gen Brant
Lodge, Command

L

Other companies that were transferred from above mentioned
Company. The above is the only one.

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd
Appd

Keene, W. A.
Pvt.
Capt Harrison's Co.
First Adams Cav.

Subject: transferred

Title of record: S.O. 29/11
Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 17, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Mr. Govt. "G"

W. P. Hunt

Dr. Henry Adams

June 1st 1863

My sister's letter will
leave the matter

By command of
Michael Breckinridge
J. A. Johnson

Wood's Virginia

CSA

Receipt for passage for 11 Co. private Anson in service of
 Bodine Co. Private Co. 1. Will Adams being named (in detached service,
 at New Brunswick N.S.) at pack trip for 30 days (commencing)
 June 1st 1863 and ending June 30th 1863

Period		No. of Men	Daily allowance per man		Total allowance				
From	To		C.	F.	C.	F.	Hay	Other	
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1863	1863								
June 1st	June 30th	1	12	14	260	220			

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct
 and just, and that I have not drawn for or
 any part of the sum charged

W. R. Keene

Private Co. 1. 1st Regt. Adams' Bn. Cavalry

Received pack trip June 1st - 1863 of May & P.
 Adams mortars in C & A (560) Three hundred and fifty pounds
 of Corn and Four hundred and Twenty pounds of Fuel
 in full of the above requisition

W. R. Keene
 Private Co. 1. 1st Regt. Adams' Bn. Cavalry

12156
Kemper, J. E.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	66616660	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

15th Battalion Cavalry
Harrison's

CSA
1st

K
J. E. Keiper
Pvt

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 28 1862

Where Louisiana Parish

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridgwell

To what time Dec. 31

186

For risk and use of horse, \$24.00

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

on roll, as stated by
this name

Other names, names of persons who have been
in the service of the Confederate States Army

Rank mark:

J B Dowd

1457
Kelley B. J.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd " Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelley Lawrence J.

1458

Kelly S L

Co. 1, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly Lawrence J

1459
Kellogg, A. A.

1st Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47	18
2	2476	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Raun's Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.
Capt. ~~James~~ ^{James} ~~Adams~~ Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

Miss.

U. A. Hall

3 Lt

Capt. James N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons.
Capt. Wm. Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 37 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Aug 30

1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of :

Horse 250

Horse equipments 200

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August - October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company G. Adams
subsequently Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Black mark:

M. Leonard.

Copies

A

Confederate.
...
...

...
...

A. C. ...
...

...

...

...

...

*This document is a copy of a letter from
Miss A. C. ...
quently ...
1862 it was ...
quently ...
Miss ...
...

Book mark:

M. Leonard

...

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

A. A. Kilgus
1st. Co. H. 1 Regt. Va. Cav.
(With Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov 11, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. M. Taylor.

Copyright

1265
Kellogg C. W.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	472251	18
2		19
3	"	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles M. Kellogg.
Barriss Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.

Warren Dragoons

Miss

C. W. Hill

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).

(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in, Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

Nov.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

100

Horse equipments

Remarks:

Victory, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Elch's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

1861
Kelly Joseph
2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722	18
2	4726	19
3	4747	20
4	4758	21
5	4799	22
6	4711	23
7	4732	24
8	4737	25
9	4715	26
10	4715	27
11	4715	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

Wirt Adams
Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appear on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to 1862*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Horse, & *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *1862*

*Other company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Bank mark:

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss

Wm. Adams
3rd Co, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Wm. Adams*
Enlisted *1st Feb 1862* 186 2.

When *Mar 5* 186

Where *Memphis* 186

By whom *Wm. C. Tilling*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. Adams*

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ 100
Present or absent

Remarks: *Admission to*
last 1st Feb.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Tilling

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
Alma

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 25 to Aug 3*

Enlisted:

1862

When

May 5

Where

Fort Mifflin

186

By whom

Thos. Till

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

Adm. Comm.

To what time

Present or absent

186

Missing

Remarks:

Missing without leave
Feb 17 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Till

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can

Apparatus

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the company named above,
for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

1862

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks

*Wirt Adams' Reg't
and 1st Reg't the 2nd*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to,
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

Wirt Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

John Smith
1st Co. 4th W. A. Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*

Enlisted:

1863

When

March

Where

Fort Smith

186

By whom

J. T. Smith

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Spicer

To what time

May

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Discharged May 17, 1863

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(62)

L. C. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *July 1862*

Enlisted:

When *March 5* 1862

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *Wirt Adams* 1862

Period *to 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks *Admitted to service
Captured at
Lebanon, Mo. July 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Csa.

1
1
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Frank Adams

Col. 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1861* 186²

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1* 186²

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Thos. C. Adams*

Period *1 yr. 3 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Thos. C. Adams*

To what time *Jan. 1* 186²

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Admitted to the service
as a private in the 1st
Mississippi Cavalry, &c.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears in *1st Adams Reg't. Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization above,
for the month of *July* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :
186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate. *can.*

John S. Williams
Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled *John S. Williams*

Where captured *at Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured *July 4, 1863*

Remarks:

John S. Williams
Copy

Kelly is
Per. Co. of West Virginia (Confederate.)
Regt. 2nd

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

J. Kelley

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 7 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT.

I *Josh Kelley* a *Priv* of Co. "G." *West Adams*
Reg't of Cavalry

Vols. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Josh Kelley
made

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this 7th day of July 1863.

G. A. Eastman *Reg't*

Vols.

AND PAROLING OFFICER.

attested

W. H. B. Gillman 85 aka

11/16/63
1 *Ellis Lawrence J.*

Co. *14*, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>47712345</i>	18
2	<i>5364</i>	19
3	<i>2114</i>	20
4	<i>2714</i>	21
5	<i>2353</i>	22
6	<i>2957</i>	23
7	<i>3644</i>	24
8	<i>3144</i>	25
9	<i>3144</i>	26
10	<i>3536</i>	27
11	<i>3344</i>	28
12	<i>14415644</i>	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Mil. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.
Age _____ years.
Age _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Sept 1st 1864

Muster-in to date _____, 186
_____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

*This company originally formed Company A, Wood's
Regiment _____ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment _____ Cavalry

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate...

Wood's Reg't. (Cal.)

C.S.A.

Miss.

Capt James W. Barnard's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Presented to

186

Remarks

*This company unless noted otherwise was also known as
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CM
Miss.

Appears on

Co K, Wirt Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

James M. Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$2.00 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mississippi*, 186*2*.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book must:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams* *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1865

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

OK.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for... 1865

Collected:

When _____, 186

Where 11-20-1919

By whom _____

Period 1/2/3/4/5/6/7/8/9/10/11/12/13/14/15/16/17/18/19/20/21/22/23/24/25/26/27/28/29/30/31/32/33/34/35/36/37/38/39/40/41/42/43/44/45/46/47/48/49/50/51/52/53/54/55/56/57/58/59/60/61/62/63/64/65/66/67/68/69/70/71/72/73/74/75/76/77/78/79/80/81/82/83/84/85/86/87/88/89/90/91/92/93/94/95/96/97/98/99/100/101/102/103/104/105/106/107/108/109/110/111/112/113/114/115/116/117/118/119/120/121/122/123/124/125/126/127/128/129/130/131/132/133/134/135/136/137/138/139/140/141/142/143/144/145/146/147/148/149/150/151/152/153/154/155/156/157/158/159/160/161/162/163/164/165/166/167/168/169/170/171/172/173/174/175/176/177/178/179/180/181/182/183/184/185/186/187/188/189/190/191/192/193/194/195/196/197/198/199/200/201/202/203/204/205/206/207/208/209/210/211/212/213/214/215/216/217/218/219/220/221/222/223/224/225/226/227/228/229/230/231/232/233/234/235/236/237/238/239/240/241/242/243/244/245/246/247/248/249/250/251/252/253/254/255/256/257/258/259/260/261/262/263/264/265/266/267/268/269/270/271/272/273/274/275/276/277/278/279/280/281/282/283/284/285/286/287/288/289/290/291/292/293/294/295/296/297/298/299/300/301/302/303/304/305/306/307/308/309/310/311/312/313/314/315/316/317/318/319/320/321/322/323/324/325/326/327/328/329/330/331/332/333/334/335/336/337/338/339/340/341/342/343/344/345/346/347/348/349/350/351/352/353/354/355/356/357/358/359/360/361/362/363/364/365/366/367/368/369/370/371/372/373/374/375/376/377/378/379/380/381/382/383/384/385/386/387/388/389/390/391/392/393/394/395/396/397/398/399/400/401/402/403/404/405/406/407/408/409/410/411/412/413/414/415/416/417/418/419/420/421/422/423/424/425/426/427/428/429/430/431/432/433/434/435/436/437/438/439/440/441/442/443/444/445/446/447/448/449/450/451/452/453/454/455/456/457/458/459/460/461/462/463/464/465/466/467/468/469/470/471/472/473/474/475/476/477/478/479/480/481/482/483/484/485/486/487/488/489/490/491/492/493/494/495/496/497/498/499/500/501/502/503/504/505/506/507/508/509/510/511/512/513/514/515/516/517/518/519/520/521/522/523/524/525/526/527/528/529/530/531/532/533/534/535/536/537/538/539/540/541/542/543/544/545/546/547/548/549/550/551/552/553/554/555/556/557/558/559/560/561/562/563/564/565/566/567/568/569/570/571/572/573/574/575/576/577/578/579/580/581/582/583/584/585/586/587/588/589/590/591/592/593/594/595/596/597/598/599/600/601/602/603/604/605/606/607/608/609/610/611/612/613/614/615/616/617/618/619/620/621/622/623/624/625/626/627/628/629/630/631/632/633/634/635/636/637/638/639/640/641/642/643/644/645/646/647/648/649/650/651/652/653/654/655/656/657/658/659/660/661/662/663/664/665/666/667/668/669/670/671/672/673/674/675/676/677/678/679/680/681/682/683/684/685/686/687/688/689/690/691/692/693/694/695/696/697/698/699/700/701/702/703/704/705/706/707/708/709/710/711/712/713/714/715/716/717/718/719/720/721/722/723/724/725/726/727/728/729/730/731/732/733/734/735/736/737/738/739/740/741/742/743/744/745/746/747/748/749/750/751/752/753/754/755/756/757/758/759/760/761/762/763/764/765/766/767/768/769/770/771/772/773/774/775/776/777/778/779/780/781/782/783/784/785/786/787/788/789/790/791/792/793/794/795/796/797/798/799/800/801/802/803/804/805/806/807/808/809/810/811/812/813/814/815/816/817/818/819/820/821/822/823/824/825/826/827/828/829/830/831/832/833/834/835/836/837/838/839/840/841/842/843/844/845/846/847/848/849/850/851/852/853/854/855/856/857/858/859/860/861/862/863/864/865/866/867/868/869/870/871/872/873/874/875/876/877/878/879/880/881/882/883/884/885/886/887/888/889/890/891/892/893/894/895/896/897/898/899/900/901/902/903/904/905/906/907/908/909/910/911/912/913/914/915/916/917/918/919/920/921/922/923/924/925/926/927/928/929/930/931/932/933/934/935/936/937/938/939/940/941/942/943/944/945/946/947/948/949/950/951/952/953/954/955/956/957/958/959/960/961/962/963/964/965/966/967/968/969/970/971/972/973/974/975/976/977/978/979/980/981/982/983/984/985/986/987/988/989/990/991/992/993/994/995/996/997/998/999/1000/1001/1002/1003/1004/1005/1006/1007/1008/1009/1010/1011/1012/1013/1014/1015/1016/1017/1018/1019/1020/1021/1022/1023/1024/1025/1026/1027/1028/1029/1030/1031/1032/1033/1034/1035/1036/1037/1038/1039/1040/1

Lost paid :

By whom _____

To what time 12:30 . 9863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to General Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Black Mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1st Co. 1st Reg't, Cavalry, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1865

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Allen.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1865.

Where

By whom

, 1866

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1867.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Taylor

Copyright

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Adams
Adams

Appears on

Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization above
for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remark.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Cd. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(Confederate.) *Can.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

3 Sgt., Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Livingston, Ala.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
ella, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1063

Telly William W

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1964</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

John M. Kille
Capt., Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *in*

When *Sept 24*

Where *Edinburgh, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Kille*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruited*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

11134
Kelsey Albert

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	641411724	18
2	1511	19
3	161053325	20
4	17053689	21
5	181344110	22
6	1914781	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

John Adams
Capt. *Ravenel* Co. *Wm Adams*
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *25* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, *Sept 10*, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Mobile*, *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

By whom *John Adams*

Period *Sept 10 to Oct 10*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

Captain

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 1 - 31st May, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: Absent, returned in
action at Fort Fisher, 1862.

This company subsequently became Company F. 2d Regt.
Miss Alabama Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wirt Adams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C. S. A.

*Major William
C. L. Adams*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged and received at Gratiot Street Military
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the week ending
July 27, 1862.

Roll dated *July 27*

1862

Where captured *Fort Mifflin - Penn.*

When captured *July 17*

Received *July 27* 1862

Discharged 1862

Remarks 1862

Number of roll
120; sheet
(1000)

W. C. Adams

Approved

(Confederate.)

H

C 12

Albert Hilson
Capt 60th Va Inf Regt Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

discharged and received at Gratiot Street Military
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the week ending
Aug. 10, 1862

Roll dated *not dated*

186

Where captured *Shiloh, Tenn.*

When captured *Apr 7*

Received *July 14* 1862

Discharged *Aug 7* 186

Remarks: *Alton* 186

Number of roll:

2 M. Leonard,

Appr.

(Confederate.)

Adams Car
Albion, N.Y.
Private Adams Car

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Alton, Ill., to explain altera-
tions on Return for August, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: *private property* 186

Opinion

Approved

(Confederate.)

Robert Steacy
Private Alabama

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Alton Military Prison, Alton, Ill., to
Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 23, 1862, to be ex-
changed.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Shiloh

When captured

April 7, 1862

Remarks:

Roll returned: "Exchanged. Alton's Landing. Nov 11, 1862."
Wm. H. Lammie, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange

Number of roll:

Page sheet 25

A. J. Lammie

Copyist

17165
Kemp E T

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	100005747	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A. M. East-
ern Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accepted this 10th when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Gordon L. P. W."

Copied

1466

Rendall T

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rendall H. Thomas

Rendall W. Thomas

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44224650	18
2	4438	19
3	4446	20
4	4450	21
5	4465	22
6	4491	23
7	4450	24
8	4453	25
9	4454	26
10	4455	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Saw

H. T. Kendall
Rev. Co. M. H. Adams, Saw

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Wayside Hospital,

at

Meridian, Miss.

for

Ref

1863

Enlisted:

When

26

Where

Bayton Miss

1864

By whom

J. Hawley

Period

War

Attached to Hospital:

When

April

How employed:

H. Mack

1864

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Atkinson

To what time

Sept 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Caw

(44)

116

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. R. Lockett

Capt. Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 3d day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† From copy (made in the M. & O. War Department in March, 1905.) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. & O. 48010.

Book mark:

J. H. M.

Copyist.

H.

Confederate.
Wood's Regt., Cav.

Con.
~~Miss.~~

The Hon. J. H. Caldwell
2d Company M.

Appears on *W. Adams* Regiment, Cavalry.

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted: *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*
When

Where *London*, 186*2*
By whom *St. Francis*

Period *Sept on war*
Last paid: *not paid*
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not paid*, 186*2*

Remarks: *Detached Hospital*
Nurse May 10th 62

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment

Book mark:

G. H. Adams

Copy

Confederate.) Co. A.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

W. H. Kendall

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Attached Hospital
Nurse Canton Miss 10/6/62

Chl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copy 142

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *CSA.*
Miss.

Int. H. Newhall

Appears on (2d) Company M,
(Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Rich + upl

Enlisted

. 1863.

When

May 3

Where

Eastern Miss

. 1862

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

9 mos on 21st

Last paid:

By whom

Not Paid

To what time

Present or absent

. 186

Remarks: *Detached to Hospital*
First Eastern Miss 15th 62.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

N?

Confederate.)

Wm. A. Adams, Cav.

Osage
Miss.

Ant. Adams

Appears on

2d Company M.
1st Regiment Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 1 to June 30

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached. Hospital
Nurse assistant May 10 64
By Post Surgeon.

Ad. Wm. Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was formerly the
same Wm. Adams Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

H.

Confederate.

Con.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Thos. S. Kimball

Capt.

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862

Where Canton Miss.

By whom Lieut. Harvey

Period 3 yrs or war-

Last paid:

By whom Not Paid

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Detached for Hospital Nurse
by Capt. Surgeon Canton Miss May
10th/62.

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment. This regiment was organized as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

F. H. H.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

John H. ...

2d Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what title

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Attached Hospital
Nurse at Canton by Post
Surgeon May 10/64.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was sent to the
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and was sent to
Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Confederate.

Can.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remark-

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remark-

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.)

Om.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

1st, Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears, on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Strike since march
Regiment in Louisiana
absence since 3rd*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

W. H. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

5th Reg't. Cavalry
Co. M. R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence Alabama Canby, Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Kendall
Priv to M. W. Adams Regt.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
Wayside Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

for *Sept*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Apr
Bayton, Miss
L. Harvey
Mar

1862

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Apr
Master

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt Atkinson

To what time

Aug 31
1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Not stated

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

W E Kendall
Priv Co 1st W Adams Bn

Appointed

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

Wayside Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Book mark

1863

T. C. Bay

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
Co. G. 1st Louisiana
Priv. Co. M. W. Adams Regt
Appears in

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
Meridian, Miss.

for
Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Abt. 6
Canton, Miss.
H. Harvey

1862

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Asst. Surg.
Dr. Harvey

1862

Last paid

By whom

Capt. Butler
Feb. 28

1863

To what use

Present or absent:

Present
Has recd. 25¢ per day
for four months for extra pay.
as or if he should be sent to the front.

mark:

T. C. Lane

114

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr.

Adams Can

U. S. Kendal

Port. m. Adams Ave.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of
at
for

General Hospital,
Canton, Miss.

Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr. 6.

Canton

Capt. Sackett.

1 yr.

, 1862.

May 1.

W. Master

, 1862.

Capt. Hillier.

Jan. 31.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Detailed Wardmaster May/62
25¢ per day extra.

Book mark

L. F. Sykes.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Adams Cav

W. E. Wendall

Pvt Co. M 1st Adams Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

General Hospital.

Canton, Miss.

Feb. 22 to June 30, 1863.
Enlisted June 30, 1863.

Apr 6.

, 1862.

Canton, Miss.

Capt. Lockett

3 1/2 - 2.

Attached to Hospital:

When

May 1.

, 1862.

How employed

Wood Master

Last paid:

Capt. Hillier
Feb 28.

, 1863.

By whom

To what time

Precept or absent

Present.

Remarks: Extra duty @ 25¢ per day.

Book mark:

A. F. Sykes

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. T. Kendall

Wirt Adams

(Miss. Cav.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4 Qr

1863

Date of issue

Dec. 15

1863

Signature

Remarks:

1115

No.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W. S. Kendall

Private M. W. Adams Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Nov 1863
Wayside Hosp Meridian Miss

Date 186

Occupation T. Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Nov 1 1863

To Nov 30 1863

Months

Days 30

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. S. Kendall

Copyist.

1168
Kennedy D

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1732187	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also David Kennedy
Barrin Co. Confed. Cav.

Confederate.

H. K.
Capt. Adams' Co. (Cav.)
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

L. K.

1st Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
Warren Dragoons.
1st West Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*

Where *Memphis*, 1861.

By whom *Capt E. D. Blake*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *100*

Horse equipments *200*

Remarks: *Vicksburg, Miss.*

This company was organized August 10 October, 1861, by
Capt. Klein's Company, subsequently Company G, Adams'
subsequently West of Regiment Warren Dragoons. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Klein's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry

Mark mark:

M. Leonard

Capt.

1468-a

Kennison James

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennison James.

1079
Kernison James

Col, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1174	18
2	1175	19
3	1176	20
4	1177	21
5	1178	22
6	1179	23
7	1180	24
8	1181	25
9	1182	26
10	1183	27
11	1184	28
12	5163 5598	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Ch

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1
10-7
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.
Age *2* years.
Appears *in*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 23
Muster-in to date *March 23*, 186*1*.
March 23, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *John L. Wood*

Period *1861*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipments *\$-*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Post mark:

L. S. Fitch

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

James F. Smith

Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mtd. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 23 to Dec. 9,*

1861.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 23

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

1861.

By whom

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

S

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Don't mark:

L. E. Felt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

Charles Francis
Cpl., Co. 1, (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for the period from *Sept 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*

Where *Mississippi*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. J. Frazier*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. J. Frazier*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *1.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Frazier

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

COA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Private - Second T.

Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Mo. H. H.*

By whom *Wm. H. H.*

Period *11 21*

Last paid: By whom *To receive*

To what time *Jan 31*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *27* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Alms.~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March to July*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1861.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. P. Felt

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.

~~Adams~~

John Adams
Co. *1st*

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 1st Reg't to 1st Reg't, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged in the
service of the*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CCA.
Alison.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wood & Adams*

Enlisted: *John C. Adams*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* 186

Remarks: *Admitted to the ranks of Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Alison.

Apparition

Wart Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for the period from June 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Charles Adams

Col. Wart Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. H. Wood

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. Wood*

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John A. Wood

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.,

CA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date *Feb 1* 1862

Place *Mississippi River*

Remarks *Spent time in attack
on the river*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

(CONFEDERATE.)

31
Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War.

Where surrendered *Lithia*

When surrendered *May 4*, 1864.

When paroled *June 10*, 1864.

Where paroled *Alabama*

Residence *Lithia, Co. Ala.*

Occupation

Height *5* feet *8* inches.

Age *24*; complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Remarks:

Department of Alabama. Reg. No. 17 (Old
Book 67a. page 23.)

Kensala Michael

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	144125	18
2	12512	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Adams
Capt. Raygies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 11, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(455)

W. H. Smith
Copied

(Confederate)
3rd Cav.

Ala.

Organization
D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Co. E 3rd Cav.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where: , 1862.

By whom: , 1862.

Period: 1862.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, M. Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.
Book mark:

C. L. Smith

Copy

1867
Kent, John H.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2269	18
2	2270	19
3	2271	20
4	2272	21
5	2273	22
6	2274	23
7	2275	24
8	2276	25
9	2277	26
10	2278	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*

Where *Miss.*

, 1862.

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July - Aug.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Aug. 1st*

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *1864* 1865.

Where *Miss.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

1864

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

Copy in

Confederate.)

Wm. Reg't, Cav.

CAV.

Miss.

Appears on

Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above

for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

Wm. Adams
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

Appears

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

, 1864.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cox.
Minn.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the original named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wm Adams
Cox.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Regt. Caval.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of

Nov to Feb. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

*Without leave taken between
at Marshalla Sept 12/62*

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and consequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Edw. B. ...
Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyist

1472
Reogh John

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:
See also

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John Adams
Capt. Ravesties Co., Wirt Adams
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 22, 186*2*
Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *2* : horse equipments

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.D. Smith

Copyright

(Confederate.

8 Cav.

Ala.

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 3 to Jan*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Union - Aug 20, 1861*

By whom *E. Green*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 3, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regt.
Mississippi Cavalry
Book mark:

(1862)

E. G. Smith

Copyd.

1873
Herr, G. F.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	440151336	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Can
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

1474

Rey J. N.

Col., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rey John H.

1175
Key John H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	472 12750	18
2	7536	19
3	2986	20
4	8111	21
5	8236	22
6	7355	23
7	8117	24
8	1555	25
9	8646	26
10	4570 1554	27
11	1631 2381	28
12	36 0290	29
13	36 6970	30
14	85 0972 13	31
15	73 0050	32
16	1431	33
17	10 2815	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
~~Miss~~

Geo W. Key

Pvt.

Capt. Thomas Leeper's Company,
Col Adams Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

1861

By whom

St. Graham

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 225

Horse equipments 40

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Peria

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Co. A.
Alma.

John W. Key
Lt. Col.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861, to Apr 30,

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 20

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bredewell

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained to carry extra
horse to pasture near
Blackland.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Miss.~~

A
John M. Agy
CSB

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 28

1861

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Graham

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$14.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. H. Adams

John W. Key
(1st Co. B)

Appears on _____ Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28, 186*2*

Where

*Memphis
St Graham
Okla War*

, 186*1*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Munroe
June 30*

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Adams.

John M. Key
Private

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

To the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Setvostine

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged Prisoner

11/4/63

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

(102)

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. W. Key
Lt. Col.

Appears on

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

186 3

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt. Graham

186 1

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian
Aug 31

To what time

186 2

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can

Miss

J. M. Key
1st

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct. 31. 1861 to June 30*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186 *3*

When

Where

By whom

Period,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Memphis
St Graham
War

, 186 *1*

Capt Sebest
Aug 31

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Taken prisoner
May 14 / 63 at Greenville
Miss

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book says:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.
Miss.

104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533
 534
 535
 536
 537
 538
 539
 540
 541
 542
 543
 544
 545
 546
 547
 548
 549
 550
 551
 552
 553
 554
 555
 556
 557
 558
 559
 560
 561
 562
 563
 564
 565
 566
 567
 568
 569
 570
 571
 572
 573
 574
 575
 576
 577
 578
 579
 580
 581
 582
 583
 584
 585
 586
 587
 588
 589
 590
 591
 592
 593
 594
 595
 596
 597
 598
 599
 600
 601
 602
 603
 604
 605
 606
 607
 608
 609
 610
 611
 612
 613
 614
 615

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug.

1433.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. S. L. ...
May 31

Present or absent

Alfred

Remarks: Taken prisoner 14
May '63. near Greenville
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to some Wad's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. W. Key
Pvt, Co B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

Nov 2

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Taken prisoner 14

May '63. near Greenville

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate. *CSA.*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners of war forwarded from Cairo, Ill., to
Indianapolis, by order Brig. Gen'l Buford,
Comdg., June 2, 1863.

List dated

, 186

Date of arrival

, 186

Remarks:

Endorsement shows: List of Prisoners sent from Cairo
Ill., to Camp Morton, June 2, 1863

Camp Morton, Ind.

[Signature]
Copy

(Confederate.)

W. H. Williams, Cav.
A. H. Key
into 13th Artillery, Miss. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Champion Hill*
May 16, 1863

When received

Died

Discharged

Exchanged

Transferred

Remarks: *Sept 20*
1863

, 1863

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

W. H. Haren
Corps.

Confederate.

Cox

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

from Fort Delaware, Del., to City Point, Va.,
for exchange, July 22, 1863.

Roll dated

Not listed, 186

Where captured Wilmington, Del.

When captured

Remarks

July 10, 1863

Number of roll
473 sheet 23

Jefferson

Copies

(Confederate.)

2
John B. Cox
Sho. B. Cox
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Delaware, Del. to Point Lookout,
Md., September 20, 1863.

Roll dated *Nov. 2nd*

186

Where captured *On ship*

When captured

186

Remarks:

Number of rolls

100; short

page]

Copied

Confederate.

A. Adamsbury Can

J. H. Key
Capt. Co. 13 Adamsbury
Reg't

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival F. Delaware Ind.
Sept 22, 1863.

Where captured A. Hampshire Hill

When captured May 16, 1863.

Remarks: Transferred to
Columbia, Miss. Aug 16,
1864.

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 1; page 282

A. J. Herrie
Agent

(Confederate.

R. Williams, Csa

J. H. K. & Co.
Det. Co. D. 11th Inf. Cal.

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., August 18, 1864, from
Point Lookout, Md.

Where captured *Champion Hill*

When captured *May 10, 1863*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Transferred for*
etc. Oct 11 1864

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 2; page 241

J. M. Ward

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

CSA.

John W. Key
Capt Co B 7th Fla. Heavy Art

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1864.

Roll dated Not dated

Where captured Champion Hill
When captured May 16, 1863.

Remarks:

Received, Nov. 16th, 1864, at Venus Point, Savannah River, from John E. Mulford, Lt. Col. & Asst. Agt. for Exchange, Three Thousand & Twenty-three (3023) Paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within rolls, including Four Officers & Four (4) Surgeons, and Seventy-four Officers.—W. H. Hays, Asst. Agent of Exch. [Taken from roll No. 75, Point Lookout, Md.]
Duplicate roll and letter filed under (U. S. G. P.) Oct. 28, 1864, show that this is a roll of "white" prisoners sent from Elmira, N. Y., to Point Lookout, Md., via Baltimore, Md.

Number of roll

24

A. B. Hyatt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A. Adam Craig Cox

1st Lt. Adam Craig Cox
Reg't Co. 13, Adam Craig

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Elmina, N.Y.

Oct 1st, 1864.

Where captured Charleston, S.C.

When captured May 16, 1863.

Remarks: Exchanged October 24th 1864.

J. A. O'Brien

Officer

1476
Key Sidney S

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1476	18
2	1476	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

For *Sept 7 2nd*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

F. Ham

Copied

Confederate. *Csa*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

John F. ...
Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *own farm*
near ...
Appears as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
State Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

G. B. ...

1477

Reys John H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reys John H

1478
Reed S H

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reed Samuel H

11182
Killecrease William

Co. J, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11182	18
2	11183	19
3	11184	20
4	11185	21
5	11186	22
6	11187	23
7	11188	24
8	11189	25
9	11190	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Co. A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William Adams

Co. I. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 1st time 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov* 1862

Where *Smith's River*

By whom *Capt. Wirt Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Attended to business*
8.5.9

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Li. Col.

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1st
1st
1st
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James & Son* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Dec* 1862.

Where *Highth Mass*

By whom *Edw. D. Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1866

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at Highth Mass*
for horse & rider

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

L. C. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

COX
ALLEN

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present in company
Commenced service in this
month: Feb.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con.
Allen.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1st Reg't, Cavalry*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams

Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863

Enlisted:

When

April

1862

Where

Indian River

By whom

John Adams

Period

March

Last paid:

By whom

John Adams

To what time

Feb 21

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisk

(Confederate.)

Con.

N
W
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. H. Adams
Col. Co *5*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 9, 1862 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar

1862

Where

Smith's Mass

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

See above

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Feb 27

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

66

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor.
Miss.

Wm. Williams
Capt., Co. *...* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr* 186 *2*.

Where *Corinth Miss.*

By whom *Capt. Williams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Williams*

To what time *June 3* 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears on Muster
of James P. Adams as
Williams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

osa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams?

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* 186*5*

Enlisted: 186*5*

When *then*

Where *South West*

By whom *John Johnson*

Period *that*

Last paid

By whom *John Johnson*

To what time *Jan 1* 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Left on Jan 1*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

Adams
Co. I. Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.
Residence *Adams*
Adams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1481

Killcrease William

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Killcrease William

1862
Hillgrove A G

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4455	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated †

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A & I Co. O., Sept.
& '61."

Book mark:

1433
Kilpatrick James W.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	444-554	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

8 Cav.

Ala.

James W. Kilpatrick

Plt., Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 8 Oct, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling

By whom F. H. Daniels

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bidwell

To what time 31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough 1 month, Miss.

Am't due for use & risk of horse \$4.50.

* Paid July 2, 1862. F. H. D.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 3d Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

Check mark:

J. W. Leonard

Copyd.

1454
Wilhatrick, John G.

Co A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221545	18
2	1575	19
3	1647	20
4	1728	21
5	179	22
6	1586	23
7	1965	24
8	2053	25
9	2142	26
10	2225	27
11	231	28
12	4553	29
13	3246	30
14	217536	31
15	2572	32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 20a Inf

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Living
Capt. *A. B. Cleveland's Co.*
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *near*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *100*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$200*

Horse equipments *\$25*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

L. C. Fible

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss

Wirt Adams
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23 to Oct 3*

1861.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

Mobile Ala.

1861.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

1861

Remarks:

Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

John A. Whitlock
Lieut, Co. 1, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 3, 1861 to Jan 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

, 1861.

By whom

Maj. J. H. Haskins

Period

1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Haskins

To what time

Jan 3

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Wirt Adams
1st Co. 2d Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June & July*

Enlisted: *Feb. 23* 1862

When

Where *Leitchfield, Miss.* 1861

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, 8 186

Present or absent *Present* 100

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Miss. to 1st 5,*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1861.

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

, 186.

Remarks:

Signs will be made the same
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cia
Alison.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 25 to Feb 27, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

L. C. T. P. H.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Missouri

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 25

Where

Missouri

, 1863.

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

July 25

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(162)

L. C. Felt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 3, 1861 to Nov 3, 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1. 1862*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 1*

Where *Miss.*

, 1862.

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Adams*

To what time *Jan. 1. 1863*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. Adams was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Levinson*

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

*Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry
serving the entire
Alabama separately
from a regiment
Oct 23, 1863*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fehl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CAK

Miss.

Appears on a

Co. I, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Vols.

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll named

Wirt Adams

Age

186

Nativity, State

(Town and County)

Occupation or profession

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

186

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

Resident when enlisted:

Town

County

Remark:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment. From copy made by M. S. Oiler War Department in March 1886 of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson Miss. M. S. 127010

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can
Miss.

Appears on

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *April* *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Wm Adams

Copy

Confederate

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

COX

~~Adams~~

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated

October 15, 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor.

Remarks.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, now also known as
the 1st Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

C.A.A.

Miss.

Appears on a

Wool's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

Wool's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wool's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster of Wool's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wool's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Date and cause
of vacancy,

Name of successor

Remarks

Promoted
Sept. 20, 1863.
186

Col. Wm. Adams Regiment of Cavalry who also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Cavalry

Blank mark

Wm. Adams

Copyist

CONFEDERATE.

1864

Miss.

John G. Kilpatrick
Lt Col 1 Regt. Miss Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Sept. 23*, 1861.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Remarks

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. L. Taylor

Copyist

2
Filpatrick, Jno. G
Capt.
Wirt Adams Regt

Subject: det. for court

Title of record: S. O. #36

Dept. Ala. Miss & E La. - J. 100

Date: Feb. 5, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wilpatrick, J. K.

Capt.

Co. I.

Alans Regt.

Subject: Parlough

Title of record: S.O. 215/T

Dept of the West—Johnston

Date: Oct 16, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

The Confederate States

To J. P. Kilpatrick, 1st Lt Co II
Col West Adams Reg. Cav.

On what account	Commencement and expiration		Term of service		Pay per month	Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Months	Days	\$	cts	\$	cts
Pay for myself	31 st Aug. 1862	30 th Nov. 1862	(Three)		100	00	300	00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from July 31st to Aug. 31st, 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian this 17th day of Jan. 1863 the sum of three hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Jno. P. Kilpatrick, 1st Lt.
Co. (B) Adams Reg. of Cav.

Voucher No.

Paid the 18 day of March 1863

1st Lieut J. Y. Kilpatrick

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... \$ 200.00

The Confederate States of America.

J. H. Kilpatrick *(S. G.)*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.	REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.		
Pay	Dec 1	Jan 3 rd	2		100		200.00	
For myself	1862	1863						
For .. year's service								
Forage for horse								

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last

payment I received was from Capt Sebastian
and to the 31st day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Sebastian
this Eighteenth day of Mar 1863 the sum of Two hundred
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

J. H. Kilpatrick
Lt Col J. Adams Can
Reg

Voucher No 26.

Paid the 17 day of Aug 1863.

To J. D. Sullivan

..... C. E.

From the 1 day of July 1863.

To the 17 day of Aug 1863.

Pay

Forage

Amount 2.00

The Confederate States of America.

To *J. H. Kilpatrick 1st Regt*
Col Adams Regt Cav.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For year's service.....					100		200	00	
Forage for horses.....									
							200	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

J. H. Kilpatrick.....and to the
31st day of *August* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. H. Kilpatrick*.....
this 31st day of *August* 186*2* the sum of *Two hundred*.....
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount *200*

[Signed Duplicate.]

Jno. V. Kilpatrick
Col (D) Adams Regt Cav.

Kristrick John Y.
Capt. Co. 8 9th Reg't Cal

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 443

I, the undersigned, Governor of West Virginia, to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana having been authorized by Lt. Gen. S. D. S. A. Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. S. D. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, to hereby give and place **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America or render aid to the enemies of the latter and faithfully exchanged in accordance as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

at Greenville, Ala.

this 12th day of May, 1863.

Approved:

Wm. Jackson
Wm. Jackson

Wm. Jackson
Co I 1st Regt Arty.

Brig. Genl. C. S. A. / Genl. S. D. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

S. D. S. A.

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and *Geo. M. ...*
Charles M.

J. N. Kiepert

Green Hill

Ala

May 16/61

Application for
in regular form
Discharge, &c.

by Jas. S. Dickerson
& C. F. McNe

Rec'd June 3/61

Dear Mr. Garrison

Dear Sir

St. Louis

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the case of Mr. John V. Whipple. I am a volunteer in the Anti-Slavery cause and it is a great pleasure to me to solicit your friendly interposition in his behalf with the President and Board of Directors to secure for him, if possible, a full release from the service.

I can recommend him to you as a gentleman in every way - young, talented, moral and disinterested - full of zeal for our Cause and our Nation. Our friends will find no station that would be so agreeable to him with credit to himself and to the South.

I would be glad indeed to see him promoted in some way for his services during the late war. Mr. Whipple is well known of him in every sense.

He was Victor for the Cause in the Presidential Contest, and made

a
-inridge. And I often
deception in the
determine to something for him you
can and it will place him under
lasting obligation to you.
I presume there may
be that you can do nothing
for him.

I have thought I might
that it would be proper to write
you a line in haste upon this
subject and would be much
pleased to receive a few lines
from you in reply.
With my best and
highest regards
I am truly

Yours
Thomas H. Johnson

Grove Hill Ld. 1844
Nov 1 1844
J. Y. Kilpatrick

CORD DIVISION
BEL ARCHIVES

I have just written to you
 Nov. 11 1864.

and the house of the
 Lord - a sign of
 the Lord's house
 and the house of the
 Lord - a sign of

九

Springing up now a day
 for 30 days and
 left for home
 The Spring
 at the end of
 the road

H. J. Smith, M. D.
 Jackson, Mississippi
 Has been forwarded.
 A. J. Smith, M. D.
 J. J. Smith, M. D.

10. 195

Grove Hill Ala.

Nov. 1st 1864.

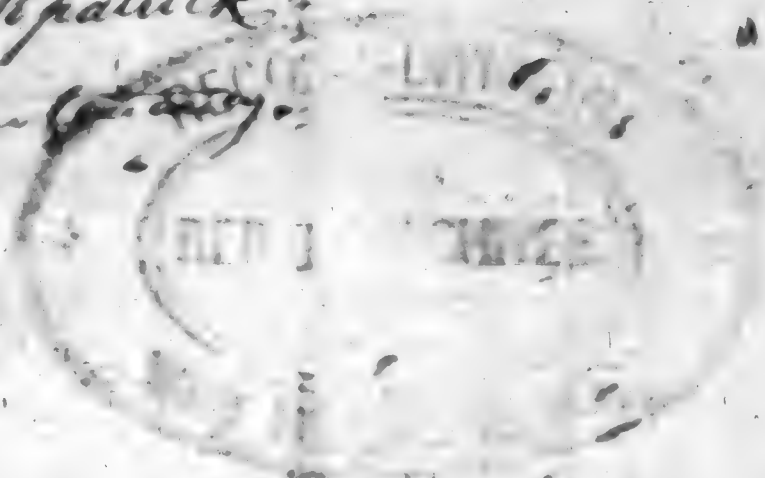
Maj. S. B. Cleveland: Sir,

I have the honor to solicit an extension of my furlough in order to attend the Annual Session of Alabama Legislature of which body I am a member. The session is limited to thirty days and consumes in all very few days. Your attention and approval will very much oblige.

Very Respectfully,
Wm. G. Kilpatrick
Capt. Co. (B)
Wood's Reg. Cav.

Hon. C. J. McRae
Montgomery
May 24

Recommending
John V. Chickpatrick
for a Lieutenant.



Montgomery May 24th 1862

To the Honble
L P Walker
Secretary / War

Dear Sir

I enclose a letter from James
L Dickerson Esq of Clarke Co, who was the
"Brickyard" elector in our district in the
late Presidential campaign and did give service
on behalf of Mr John G Kirkpatrick asking
a sentence for him in the Army of the C.S.
You will see what Mr Dickerson says of Mr
Kirkpatrick and I beg to add my personal
demeanor to those of Mr Dickerson. Mr Dickerson
has probably more influence in our Congress
real district than any other man. and
"Old blow" is and always has been the
main beauty of such men of the State Rights
secession. and I do not suppose that any
category of that society has yet had an appointment
of any sort from the Government. Therefore
believe that you will give the application for
Mr Kirkpatrick a very favorable consideration
- devoted -

With Much Respect
Yours Obedient

L P Walker

1000000000

J.Y.

1000000000

1000000000

This copy has been

certified by

at 1000000000



Confederate States of America,

To the Hon. Sec. of the Interior

1865.

For

C15.

24. 1. 1901

Dr. J. L. Smith, Jr.

11/11/11

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the 3rd Quarter ending on the 30th day of _____ 1962.

Received,

Fuller New York 16

100-9

August 20, 1911

Charles C. F. Lang, the sum of

London - 1841

in full of the above account.

Geo. G. Kilpatrick

Camp, September 17, 1900

(DUPLICATE)

Chas. P. May
Apr

Recd. 10000 1863 -

St. John's Hospital

Dec 31 Jan 1863

to 31 Dec 1863 -

1st 10000 1863

Dr. Comptroller of the State of Ohio

5th J. H. Smith & Co. Merchants, Cincinnati, O.

Pay to the order of J. H. Smith & Co. \$100.00
Cash 100.00
Total 100.00

Blanco

I do hereby certify that the above account is accurate and just and
have not been altered without having signed any part of the same charged
for, that I have not received any payment or money in full
of any part thereof for any part of the time herein charged, that
I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated
in the charge for my accidental five years service that I
am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any
account whatsoever and that the last payment I received
was from the 31st day of Oct. 1862 to 31st day of Jan.
1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have
received of Capt. J. C. Sebastian the 16th day of April
1863 the sum of one hundred dollars in full of said account.

(Signed & attested) J. H. Smith & Co.
Per, W. C. Smith

Geo. G. Kilpatrick

Tit Morgan

May 30/61

2462

Application for Liberty

of

Refers to

Gen. Jas. S. Dickinson

Pres. Hattie

et al



Recd. June 2 14/61

Port Korgan, May 30th, 1861.
Hon. L. Pope Walker
Secretary of War

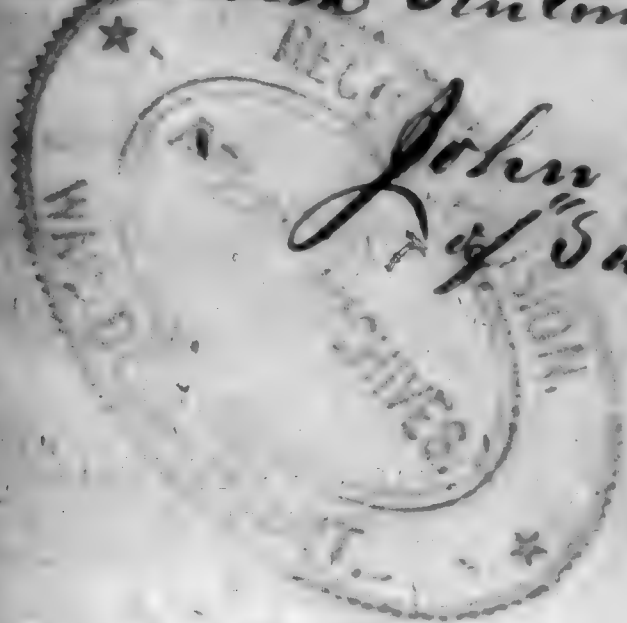
Dear Sir,

As being as
I do a Lieutenant in the Confederate States Army,
I now wish to make application for the same to you.
I have flattered myself that my military education
is adequate for the position. I am now and have been
for near three months a private soldier at this post.
I am a member of the "Sugsville Greys" a military
Company stationed here. I might have held even a
higher position in a volunteer Company than I now ask
of you, but I did not wish to wait for the organiza-
tion of a company, but pressed forward immediately
when I thought my services were needed and joined, as
a private, a company then ordered, the "Sugsville Greys".
I was a member of the State Convention that sent dele-
gates to Charleston, I was a member of the State Convention
that sent delegates to Richmond, was for Breckinridge, op-
posed to Coopersation and in favor of immediate secession
on the election of Lincoln. I made speeches in favor
of all these positions and I am willing to sustain the
positions I then took with my sword if need be. I refer
you to my partner in law, Hon. Jas. S. Dickinson of Clark,
Hon. S. B. Cleveland, the Captain of the Company of which
I am a member, Hon. Percy Walker of Mobile, Judge

Wargan & A. C. Anderson of Mobile, C. S. French
& J. M. Porter, Esq. of Elab. Iron Hill.
Clarke Co. Ala. is my home and I practice law there
in partnership with James S. Dickinson, or did so
for a while. I have very imperfectly and hurriedly
written this, and you will please excuse its
length. I am a Southerner by birth and education,
no drop of kindred blood to me trickles in the veins of
any Northern man. I am an Abolitionist and all
ways expect to be.

Hoping for a favorable reply at any early day,
I am with sentiments of profound regard,

Yours Obedient Servant
John Y. Kilpatrick
of Sugsville Greys
Port Morgan,
Ala.



King Aaron

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

Number of military cards in this

Number of personal letters in this

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1867.

Enlisted:

When , 1867.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

H. V. E. Taylor

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Co. A
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade, of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

1186
King, Elias

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	48085045	18
2	46357227	19
3	363220	20
4	669081	21
5	674758	22
6	262625	23
7	125731151	24
8	5735	25
9	44154077	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Roll of Prisoners of War
sent from Natchez, Miss., to New Orleans, La.
Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,
Sept. 24, 1864.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Natchez, Miss., to New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,
Sept. 24, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

30, 1864.

Number of roll:

By whom: *(signature)*

(date)

(signature)

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

Appears on *

Roll of Prisoners of War
received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending Sept 25, 1864

Roll dated *27th Sept*

Where captured *Genl. S. M. M.* 186

When captured *Sept 25*

Remarks: 186

Number of roll
2

Copy

Confederate.

at New Orleans, La.
30 June 1864
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,
Miss., by order of Maj Gen Canby, Oct 5,
1864.

Roll dated *Oct 1864*

Where captured *Ship Island* . 186
When captured *Oct 5*
Remarks: *See 3* . 186

Number of roll:
25; sheet 3
(200)

26
Canby

(Confederate.)

W. Woods bar *on*

E. King

Re. Woods bar

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,
Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Grand Gulf

When captured

Aug 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Sent to New York
Nov 5, 1864, under Capt
A. R. Houston

Number of roll:

13 sheet 3

W. Marshall

(6506)

Approved

Confederate.

N. ... *C. A.*

... ..

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War.

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Where captured *Grand Gulf*

When captured *Aug 31, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:
183 sheet of
(over)

Altkerby *Approved*

Confederate.

C. A. R.

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 16, 1864.

Roll dated

1864

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

1864

Number of roll:

20; sheet

(page)

Approved

Confederate.

Woods bar can
ing
Art Co. & Woods bar

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., November 19, 1864,
from Fort Columbus, New York Harbor; trans-
ferred from New Orleans, La., to Ship Island,
Miss., Oct., 1864, thence to New York Nov. 5,
1864.

Where captured *Grand Gulf*

When captured *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Transferred for
exchange Feb. 13. 65*

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page *276*

(100)

A. J. H. H. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Feb 9, 1865, and sent
to James River for Exchange.

Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., February 13, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Duplicate O. C. G. P. roll on file shows in caption: - Paroled
February 13, 1865, and forwarded via Point Lookout for ex-
change.

Roll No. 7, Point Lookout, Md. bears the following indorsement
which also applies to the men whose names are borne on this roll:
- Received at Boulware & Cox Wharf, James River, Feb 7 20
and 21st, 1865, from Lt Col Jno. E. Mulford, U. S. Asst. Agt.
for Exchange. Three Thousand and Thirty-eight (3038) paroled
Confederate prisoners of war on this roll, including officers.
No. (7112), Agent of Exchange.

Number of roll:

By sheet 6

2000

Captain

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Miss.*

John H. [unclear]
Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *[unclear]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville. Ala., May 12, 1865.

1487
King, Elias Jr
2^d Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Sept 5 1862	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Wm*

John A. Wood
Co. A, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.
Residence *Wm*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

11152
King E M

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Sept 1862</i>	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers*
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.) *OK*
K | Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

E. M. King

Pat. { *Lowndes Rangers,*
*Adams' Cavalry Regiment.**

Appears on a

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Age *25*

Nativeity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Butler*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol.*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Lowndes*

County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the U. S. Office War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. — M. S. 1000.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

MAR 13

475310

1906

Bonting Green fig. November
22, 1861

1286
King, George
Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	121 121 125	18
2	125	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

Ala.

John Jones
Capt. Ravessie's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, *Sept 20*, 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *John Jones*

Period *in the Co.*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *200*; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate

8 Cav.

Ala.

Co. D. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Lucas*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

THE COMPANY MUSTER ROLL
AND ABSENCE STATEMENT
Book mark:

Copyed.

King Lewis J

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	121121277	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Co. E, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

*Route 1, Spring
St. Louis, Mo.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

King, Robert

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4-4-1-2-3-3	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

15 Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's.

See
List.

K
Robert King

Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *near St. Joseph La.*
March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

This communication was received by the Secretary of the
Texas Cavalry, 15th Battalion, at Fort Worth, Texas, on
March 17, 1861.

Back mark:

J B Doud

Copy.

Kingsberry Charles M.

**Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>11 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	18
2	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	19
3	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	20
4	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	21
5	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	22
6	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	23
7	<i>3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	24
8	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	25
9	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	26
10	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	27
11	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	28
12	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	29
13	<i>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</i>	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

CSA
~~Miss~~

Capt. J. W. Bartlett's Company,
(Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.)

Age *22* years.
Appears *in*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

11th Oct. 1864
Muster-in to date *11th Oct. 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th Oct. 1864*
Where *at the camp*

By whom *W. Adams*
Period *for 1 year*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

This company was organized by Capt. J. W. Bartlett, of the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company discharged as Company K Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CA
Miss.

[Handwritten signature]
Co K, W. Adams' Regiment
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: *[Handwritten name]*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$ *[Handwritten]* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams* 1862.

Enlisted: *Wirt Adams*
When *Jan 1* 1862.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *Jan 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Jan 1* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CJA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

ASA

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

W. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1864

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adm.
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adm.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1865*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

H. M. Taylor
Copyist

Confederate...

Wood's Regt. Cal.

C. A.
Adams

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May 1st* *June 1st* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 1st Regt. Cavalry
Sept 1st 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
C. A.

Confederate.

Csa.

Robert Wood, Cavalry
Residence Vicksburg, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Potts Hospital, Canton, Miss., Confederate
States Army, in charge of Surg. I. H. Wilson,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Jackson,
May 15, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 15, 1865.

W. H. M.

Copy

K
Confederate.)

Coa

Det. J. S. Berry
Det. C. S. Woods Cary

Residence

Warren, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by

, surrendered at Citronelle,
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Cary, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

27 Jan 1866

1493

Kingsberry C H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kingsberry Charles H

1494
Kingsbury Charles M

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kingsberry Charles M

Kingsley Aldridge

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4422391</i>	18
2	<i>2243</i>	19
3	<i>2255</i>	20
4	<i>2255</i>	21
5	<i>2255</i>	22
6	<i>2255</i>	23
7	<i>2255</i>	24
8	<i>3274</i>	25
9	<i>3295</i>	26
10	<i>3287</i>	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
(Miss. Mil. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31st March 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date

31st March 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st March 1862

1862

Where 1st March 1862

By whom 1st March 1862

Period 1st March 1862

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

Horse equipment

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

Copyright

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Capt. James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vol.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted When 1-6

Where 186

By whom Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186
Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

Copyin.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wm Adams' Regiment
Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Listed

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks

100

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. A

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Edw. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March - 1865*, 1865.

Enlisted: *March - 1865*, 1865.

When *March - 1865*, 1865.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Edw. Adams*

Period *March - 1865*

Last paid: *March - 1865*

By whom *Edw. Adams*

To what time *March - 1865*, 1865.

Pay for horse *40 cts.* per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cap.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Co A

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *X 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *1863* 186

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863* 1863

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OK

Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently re-
named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist

Runman E

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	542224	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

S. L. Fehrl

Col., Co. *1*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*3*.

Where *G. Mil. Sta.*

By whom *J. L. Fehrl*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fehrl

Copyright

1497
Kinsley Aldridge

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinsley Aldridge

1498

Kirkham M M

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkham M M

1290
Turkham M M

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	17 22 21 17	18
2		19
3	44 15 64 88	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

J

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Adams

Col., Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug*, 186*3*.

Where *Franklin, Miss*

By whom *Capt. M. L. Wood*

Period *Aug*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Smith

Confederate.)

Chn.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

1st, Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug*, 186*3*.

Where *Bradley's Mass*

By whom *John G. Smith*

Period *7 m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left in Dec*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

asa
Miss

William Kirkham
Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.
Residence *Sanapala*

Appears on a *charging no list*

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, With Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.
Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Signature

Approved

1500
Klein Julius H.

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 147232147
2 2454
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 42

See also

K Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons. *Sa*
Miss.

Julius N. Klein

Capt. (Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols*.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*

Where *Memphis*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. E. D. Blake*

Period *War.*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse { *300*
2.50

Horse equipments *Paid*

Remarks: *Vicksburg. Miss.*

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company (i), Adams'
(subsequently Ward's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark: . . .

M. Leonard

Confederate.)

Number
Capt. Kline's Co., (Ar.
Western Dragoons.

Miss.

K
J. M. Kline

Capt. Kline's Cavalry Company

Appears on a

Roll

of Capt. Kline's Cavalry Company, Vicksburg,
Miss.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

This company was organized at Vicksburg, Miss., as Capt. Kline's Cavalry Company, and was mustered into service on April 1st, 1862. It was permanently detached from the company and subsequently served at Vicksburg and other places, Mississippi Cavalry.

Indorsement on and above. Rec'd A. N. G. O. Sep 6 '61

Book mark:

M. Leonard,

Capt.

K16 Bowling Ave.
Nov 8/61

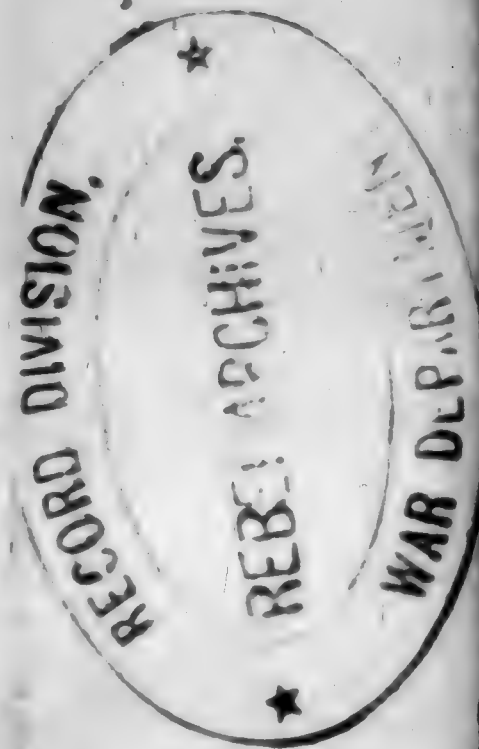
Capt. Klein

Oct. 23 1861.

Informing me of his
resignation.

Col. A. L. Lang

asked the Gen. to be
ordered



39

Litchburg Oct 27 1861
Col. Geo. A. Johnson

I have been suffering
the past few months with Chronic
Diarrhea which has terminated
in disease of my liver - after
an examination by Dr. Balfour
he pronounced me entirely unfit
for Camp duties - I have
resigned my commission as
Captain of the Maine Dragoon
and with approval of my
regiment and ordered a
new election in my Company
I am glad to be able to inform
you that the Company will be
as well contented with all
known of my ill health and
inability to serve with wishes
for the success of our Regiment
under your command I am
yours truly W. H. Kline

Heard Bill at the Ordnance Office
and insist on the 75 guns
and equipment belonging to
the Ordnance Department
I got Bill and while I
left at the Ordnance Office
on the 28th Sept the
company had not received their
pay at the time promised to
found them at once

Columbus Sept 26th
Letter to H. K. Bain
re: sick furlough



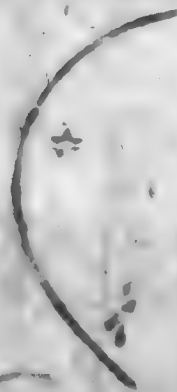
GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

London Sept 26 1841

My dear Sir
I have the pleasure to inform you that the first
of the month of October is now at hand and I have
as to the matter of the camp duty I have
the honor to inform you that it is
duty to me but only to some degree
but to myself it is a task from
me a great deal to be accomplished
I trust you will be very kind to
assist me in my duty and I hope
that you will be able to do so
I am very much obliged to you for
the trouble you have taken in
this matter and I am sure
it will be of great service to me

Respectfully
Yours
Julius H. Wilson
Sept 26 1841

Incls. to K16



Camp near Bowling
Green 3 Nov. 1864

General;

I beg to have
you receive a letter of
Capt. J. A. Klein of the
Mass. Dragoons informing
me of his resignation of the
command of his company in
consequence of ill health; also
a note from Lieut. Ransom
in command of the company,
requesting that the vacancy
be filled by an immediate
election.

Awaiting your order, in
reference thereto. I am the honor
to be

Yours etc etc

Thos. Genl. W. B. Harder
Comd. Mass. Dragoons
C. S. A.

Wm. A. Adams
Adj. Genl.

may occur in my
decision.

Respectfully,

W. H. Harrison
Major General

W. H. Harrison

Res. by letter

Nov. 4

RECORD

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Incls. to K 16

1st Lieut. W. C.
Ransom.

3rd Lieut. W. C.

Application for
election of Captain.

The within papers are
referred to the
Candidate for his
action.

Capt. Klein of 1st
Adams' regt it appears,
tendered his resignation
to Capt. Pold which was

accepted & was dis-
posed of, which
election has not been
made, but now that the
case is referred to me
there does not seem to
be any evidence of the
acceptance of Capt.
K's resignation.

As I am anxious
to express myself within
my legitimate authority
I wish to know if I
am authorized to order
resignation, or otherwise
fill vacancy, which

Bowling Green, Nov 3, 1861

Col. Wm Adams-

Dear Sir-

As Capt. J. N.

Klein has resigned the Command
of the "Warren Dragoons" and the
Captaincy of the Company is now vacant,
as its present Commander, ask for an
election of Captain; also for the filling
of all other offices that may occur by the
holding of said election. I ask this
in behalf of the members of the Company,
and in justice to myself. Trusting you
will grant my request.

I am respectfully, &c.

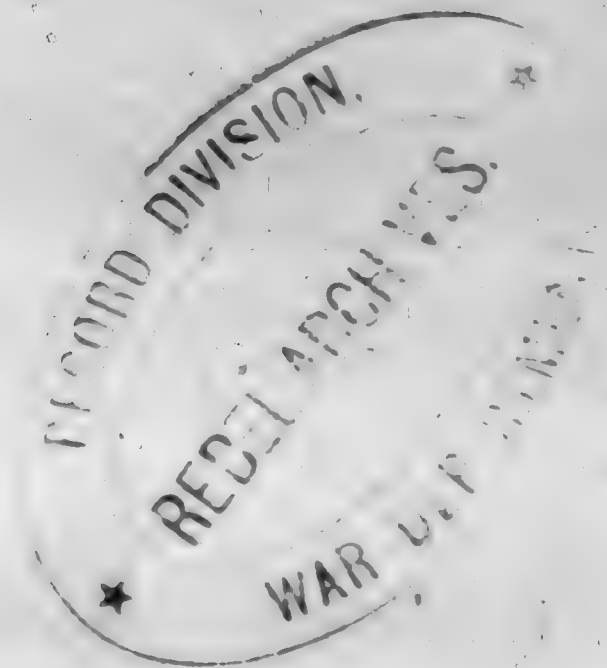
Wm. C. Kaum,

Comd Warren Dragoons
per Jas Brent

Julius H. Allen

Reports himself -
too unwell to disburse

to help



EN P. K. B. L. K.

Cape Cod 11th 1840

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that it is impossible to forward my things as you wish, my feet and I must have been so long in the hands of my friends in Cape Cod who would furnish it to get my things as soon as possible and forward it to me at Wickham. Mine my gratitude is due to you for the trouble and expense to me and my friends in forwarding them and my friends in the city and the Cape in the city.

Yours truly

Wm. H. H. H.

PAID the 20 day of Dec 1909

... *There* ...

.....

From the . . . day of . . .

To the . . . day of . . . 18

2751 1875

Time.....

1120

100

1940-1941

... ..

7. 11. 18

...

Love

1870

11-9-44

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Thos. J. Brown

...

4

The Confederate States of America.

To

A. M. Klein D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	

For myself	Aug 1 1861	Oct 30 1861	3	-	140.00		420.00		
------------	------------	-------------	---	---	--------	--	--------	--	--

For year's service

For Horses

\$420.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were ~~mastered~~ for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

..... and to the *31st* day of *July* 1862

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt M. A. Hays* a sum of

this *24th* day of *October* 1861 the sum of *four hundred*

and twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay *420*

Forage

Amount *420*

(Signed duplicate)

A. M. Klein

State of Mississippi
 Warren County
 This day personally appeared
 before me the undersigned - ~~John Houghton~~
~~Kathryn Dugan~~ ~~of the City of Vicksburg~~ in the
~~State of Mississippi~~ ~~of the County of Warren~~ Capt of
 Warren Dugan of Adams Cavalry and
 makes oath before me that the within account
 is just and correct - and the statements made
 in the Certificate attached to the same are
 true - that his residence is in the City of
 Vicksburg Warren County State of Mississippi
 and that his resignation took effect on the
 30th day of Oct - 1862

A. D. Klein

Subscribed before me
 this 16th Day of September A.D. 1862
 To the day of
 From the day of
 Judge of Probate
 Warren County
 Mississippi
 Paid to day of
 1862
 Voucher No.

97

Requisition

For Ammunition

Five

Capt.

Klein

Regiment.

Sgt.

Thompson

Volunteer

Rein, J. N.

Detachment

Approved

Woods Car
CS a



REQUISITION

ON
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

AT
EXPENSES.

I certify that the subject
requisition is correct, and that
the articles specified are neces-
sary for my command.

Made at *Gettysburg* 1861

Muskets,

Minie Rifles,

FOR

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and
that the Company

Received at

in full of the above requisition.

SIGNEE BY FIELD OFFICER

NOTE - The cost of articles issued on special requisitions.

Cap box,

Holsters,

Holster covers,

Carbine bands,

Saddles,

Trunks,

75.



No. 15

Received of

Memphis,

1861

Quartermaster Officer,

O. M. Klein

Quartermaster Officer,

Memphis, Oct 15 1861.

I have received the articles, above described,
from the Quartermaster Officer at Memphis.

Let the above requisition be filled.

W. R. Hendricks

Quartermaster Officer.

W. J. J. J. J. J.

1861.

Printed at _____

(RECID REPLICATES)

NOTE.—The cost of studies based on special regulations.

Bridges.

45



Memphis, Oct. 1 1866

Library Office,

13. *Acidobolus*

Accepted

Ch. Klein Esq.

I have received the articles, above described,
from the Army Office at Memphis.

Let the above requisition be filled.

MR Hunt

Wm. J. Fitzgerald

1867. 2

FOR

75 Bridles

To the Honorable Surgeon
Capt. J. N. H. H.
Col. Wm. Adams Regt.
Cavalry

Approved
L. M. H. H.
Lieut. Col.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That this Company is now on actual duty and have no good horses.

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at....., the..... of....., 18....., of..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

1501

Klein Peter

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kline Peter

1502
Kline, N.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1502	18
2	1114	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
15th ^{Mass} ~~Infantry~~ Cavalry. ^{CSA} ~~Inf.~~

N. Kline

Pat. ^{Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.}
W. Adams Regt. La. V.

Age 45

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Aug 29

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

J. F. Harrison

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse

120 ; horse equipments 20

Remarks:

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA: 22 FEB 1862
Company, with National Guard, Louisiana, 1861

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C. Kline
Pvt Co A Adams' Cavl.
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 6 Dec
Date of payment 10 Dec 1861.
By whom Jno Pope 1862
Remarks:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

1503
Thine Peter

Co^{1st}₂, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4552390	18
2	2312	19
3	1613	20
4	2212	21
5	2312	22
6	1916	23
7	2016	24
8	2116	25
9	2216	26
10	2316	27
11	2416	28
12	2516	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.) *OK*

Wood's Reg't. (1st.) *Miss.*

Capt. J. W. Adams's Company,
Miss. Mil. Vol's. Wood Adams Reg't.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

March 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1st, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st, 1862*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *J. W. Adams*

Period *for the month*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *250*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Capt. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa

~~Miss~~

Co. K, { Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862

1862

100

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

, Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 2.00

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.) *CSA*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams, Co. *1st*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. 3 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1865* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1864* 1864.

Where *Miss. State*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept. 1865* 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. A.
Adams.

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Wirt Adams
Enlisted: *1863*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Cva

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James M. Adams
Co. *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Where *Mississippi*.

By whom *James M. Adams*.

Period *March 1863*.

Last paid:

By whom *James M. Adams*.

To what time *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Adams
Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*9*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*9*.

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't*

By whom *John Adams*

Period *Sept - Oct*

Last paid:

By whom *John Adams*

To what time *Oct 1*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Taylor
Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

{ Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement as roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
4, '61.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA.

~~Alison~~

[Faint handwritten name]
Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *[Faint handwritten address]*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Faint handwritten signature]

[Faint handwritten mark]

1504
Knight Thomas P

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44151250	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Sept. 25th 1864
(Source of communication.)

J. P. Knight

(Name)

Co. E Wood's 1st Cav. Miss
Reg't

Not found (on rolls)
(Noted from Reg't. Wood's 1st Cav. Miss)
Arch Div. anything addl

5-29-17

J. F.
H. A.

10th Jh

Nothing addl. found.

815

Harley
H. A.

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Alms.*

James B. ...
Co. E, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence, *...*
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. E, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Cady, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Knowles, B. F.

**Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Knockles, R. F.

a. F.

Co. Hill at. at. at. at. at.

See P. 1

J. Gardner

15 1/2 p. 1/2

1505
Freel Phillip

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lytle Peter C

1506
Kuhn A. B.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	42323532	18
2	3639	19
3	3731	20
4	3821	21
5	3000	22
6	3986	23
7	4067	24
8	5417	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 La. H. Art.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. B. Kuhn

1st, Co. I, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to May 1

, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13

, 1861.

Where Emerson Co

By whom H. Hardecastle

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bidwell

To what time Jan 1

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48.00

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.)

osa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1
H. S. L. L. L.
Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Dated Nov 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

July 1

, 1862

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24 00
100

Present or absent *

Remarks: Failed to go to Vaughn's
Station. Oct 23,

*Name does not appear in list of names

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

K Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. B. Kuhn.

Pvt., Co *L*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 186*1*.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hardeastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with lost leave
detailed to go to Vaughn's
Station. Oct 28'*

on Roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

1st Lt H. B. Austin

Appears on Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Nov 13

1862

Warren Co
It Hardcastle
War

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed in Infantry
in Jan.

Roll not dated

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

1
H. B. Ketcher
1st Lt. Co. D. Wirt Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Dec 31/62 to Apr 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached in Company
Jan 1 '63 by order of Col
Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Back mark

H. B. Ketcher

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. B. Tucker
Co L

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May - June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

. 1861

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hardee

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained in Infantry
Jun '63. by order Col
Adams.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark.

G. K. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

H. P. Kuhn
Pt, Co L

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept to Oct*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 13

Where

Warren Co

, 1861.

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached in inspection
Jan 1 '63. by order
Col Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Com
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sketch of...
Infantry...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Comd.

1507
Kyle Peter C.

2nd Co. ~~G~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107210763	18
2	2832	19
3	0952	20
4	0952	21
5	0952	22
6	0952	23
7	2182	24
8	107210763	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

P. C. Kyle

1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Mobileaux

By whom Capt Cage

Period For the war.

Last paid:

By whom Paid June 30

To what time 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$24. 00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Same appears as Col. of Reg't
pay but as later C. Kyle

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. K. Gordon

Capt.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Com.
Miss.

F. C. Kyle

Appears on

Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *April 8 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

When

April 8

, 1862

Where

Mississippi

, 186

By whom

Capt. C. G. Gage

Period

In the line

Last paid:

Paid June 30

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. C. Kyle

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8

Libodany

Capt A. G. Page

In the war

Capt G. C. Sebastian

(Oct 31)

Not stated

1862

1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Regt. Cav.

Miss.

H

L. C. Kyle

Set { Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May + Apr

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Rich dx

By whom

Capt Leage

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 18

1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detained Signal Corps.
Insurre. at Kibburg July 4.
68

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

K

P. V. Ayle

Pvt

{ 2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31 1862 to Jan 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 1862.

Where *Shiloh*

By whom *Capt G. G. Caze*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed in Signal Corps
by Lt Genl Pemberton*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

(100)

Copyist.

1
7 (Confederate) *CIA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. ~~Miss~~

P. C. Kyle
1st (2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr. 8

Anybody

Capt A. G. Coze
for the war

Capt G. Bastin
Feb 28

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Paroled prisoner
July 4 '63. Vicksburg.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

P. C. Kyle

1st

2d, Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Spitodany

, 1862

By whom

Capt U. G. Leage

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

C + A

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated 16th June 1953

Where captured *La Chaux de Fonds*

When captured 24 Oct 1963

When parked 226 7 103

Remarks:

Re Bayh

R. A.

J. B. Kyle
Communtative Patent

\$ 100 00

Paid 25 of April 1867

The Confederate States,

To

J. C. Kyle

D.

DATE.

AMOUNT.

For Transportation of Wagon of
Myself & other men as signed
Camp at Grand River landing from
1st April to 28. inclusive 28 days.
for 8 men at 100 per day = \$800.

100 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Quenlin Major of Sub.

RECEIVED at *Grand Gulf* the *27th* day of *April*

186 *8*, of Maj. JAS. M. QUENLIN, Com. Sub., C. S. Army, of *Our Landing*

Dollars and *Eighty* cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATED.]

J. C. Kyle

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

No 9

O. C. A. H. C. H.

34.80

Aug 11 7. 1863-

3rd Quarter 1863



2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 22- VOUCHER.

DATE.

To P. Kyle of Comp. F. Co. 1st. Regt. Heavy Artillery... D. P.

For ^{extra} services rendered in Signal Corps from
21st day of February 1863 to the 27th day of May 1863
inclusive at forty Cents 40^{cts} per day at Grand Gulf
Miss by order of Col. Wm. Adams.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

34 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of Comp. F. Co. 1st. Regt. Heavy Artillery in full of the above account
Thirty four dollars and eighty cents, in full of the above account.
P. Kyle 1st Lieut. Comp. F. Co. 1st Regt. Heavy Artillery
Quartermaster.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

O. C. Kyle

Major, 1st Lt.
Co F 1st Arkansas Regt

(Confederate.)

2
Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

25
Re
Sens. Reg. #1 shows as

Phillip O Kreel

Woodward Reg.
1: 11:00

17
679 J. M. M. M.

United States of America.

J. P. ... of the
County of *...* State of *...* do
solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support,
protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder;
and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during
the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held
void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by
and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having
reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme
Court: So help me God.

J. P. ...
Subscribed and sworn to before me, at *...* this *...* day
of *...* A. D. 186*...*

The above-named has *Light* complexion, *Brown* hair, and *Blue* eyes;
and is *5* feet *7* inches high.

26

Parcel of

Peter C. Taylor

Private Co. F. 1st Inf. Cal.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Peter C. Kyle* a *Private* of Co. *F* Reg't *West Adams Coy*
Volts., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
Capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until
duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Peter C. Kyle

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 4th day of July, 1863

Wm. H. Steel 29 Reg't 24th Vols.
AND PAROLLING OFFICER
Wm. H. Steel

1508
Labat 9

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47210765	18
2	9834	19
3	9904	20
4	9904	21
5	221001	22
6	1094	23
7	0106	24
8	50558253	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Allen

W. Lubat

Appears on { Wirt Adams' (2d) Company F, Cavalry, Regiment,

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Uppl &

By whom

Thibodaux

, 186

Period

Sept - Dec

Last paid:

In the war

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in column Paid
payment of 7.00 N. Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

M. K. Gordon

Copyist

Y.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

J. Lubat

Appears on

2d. Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt. Cage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Y
2

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

Pvt. Labat

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Hudon
Capt. G. G. Luge
for the road.

1862

Capt. G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CMA

Miss.

Pt 1st Lt at

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mar + Apr

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Spilady

By whom

Capt Cage
for the year

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Carpenter
Feb 28

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Cd. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copies

Y
(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. Labat
1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1862

Where Shiloh

By whom Capt Ceege

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M. Gordon

L

(Confederate.)

con

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

N. Lubat

Pvt

{ (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

1862

Where

Miss D.C.

By whom

Capt A. G. Caze

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

L
S. Labat

1st (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 8
Philodaux
Capt A. G. Page
In the name

, 1862

Capt Labastion
June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
on Extra duty Reg't
Promoted 1st by order Gen
Cosby June '63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

M. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L. Woods bar | CSA

A. Labit
Pt Co 7 Woods bar

Appears on a

Register

of paroled prisoners in the Parish of Terrebonne.

When paroled May 3, 1865.

Where Lumberville

By whom A. G. Gage

Residence Terrebonne

Reported May 15, 1865.

Complexion Light

Color of hair Black

Height 5 feet 6 inches; age 32

Color of eyes Brown

Remarks:

Albion
Copyist.

1509
Labit Frank

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry,
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	11721976	18
2	2236	19
3	2206	20
4	2274	21
5	228135	22
6	0101	23
7	2115	24
8	51558546	25
9	14279575	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

F. Labit
Priv

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Shilodan

, 186

By whom

Capt. Cuge

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 56.20

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyright

L

(Confederate.)

cm

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. Lebit

Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 8 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 8*, 1862

Where *Shibodaux*

By whom *Capt Cagle*

Period *In the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid*

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(542)

Copyist

Y

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Admission~~

1st Lt. J. Lubit

2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1. 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
1862

Adjutant
Capt U. G. Cagle
for the war

Capt G. C. Sebastian
Oct 31, 1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OK
Hick

F. Labit

(2d) Company F.
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mars & Apr*
Calmed: *Full not dated* , 1-63.

Estimated:

W-ben

Where

My witness

Period

Let Paid:

By which

To what time

Capt. Sebastian
Feb 24

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent Paroled
Prisoner, Vicksburg, July 4 '63.

+ Name appears in List of names present
Cancelled by him
Cancelled
+ + About

Col. Fort Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

[illegible]

A. K. Gordon

Copyright

L.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

F. Labit

Appears on

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Anybody

Capt A. G. Cozart

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: Detained as courier
to St Louis Amberson May 15 '63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

L (Confederate.) *Cox.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. Lubit
Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 2, 1862.
Chillicothe
Capt A. G. Cagle
For the war

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Paroled prisoner
July 11 '63. Micheling.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon

Copyist.

L Confederate. *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. ~~Miss.~~

H. Lubil
Pvt.

Appears on { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct*

Enlisted: *1863.*
When

Where *Apr 8*
Shibodany *1862*

By whom *Capt S. G. George*
Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Sabastian*
To what time *Feb 28* *1863.*

Present or absent *Abent*

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*
July 4' at Vicksburg, 1863.

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L Adams

1 CSA

Frank Latit
Pvt Co F Adams Regt

Appears on a

Register

of paroled prisoners in the Parish of Terrebonne.

When paroled

Where July 5, 1863

By whom Gen Grant

Residence Hermitage

Reported

Complexion Ruddy July 1, 1863

Color of hair Dark

Height 5 feet 4 inches; age 34

Color of eyes Hazel

Remarks:

Callbrock
Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Frank E. [unclear]
Fort. [unclear]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated *Vicksburg July 4, 1863*

Where captured *Vicksburg Miss*

When captured *July 4*, 1863.

When paroled *July 4*, 1863.

Remarks:

[Signature]

to
Libert Street

Post. Co. of West Adams, Pa.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Order of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4 A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I, *Frank Lester* a private of Co. *F* Reg't *1st Adam's*
Vol., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by soldiers against the United States of America until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Francis Lieber

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss, this 4th day of July, 1863

to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss. this 4. day of July, 1863

Thos. H. Lee 29 Reg't 2nd Vol.

For Mas. Genl AND PAROLLING OFFICER.

1510

Labat N

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Labat N

1511
La Blanc F

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leblanc F

1512
Lake George

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67223055	18
2	3421	19
3	2271	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Y Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo. Luke

1st Co *L* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 6

1863

Where

1st Gibson

By whom

1st Carnahan

Period

War

Last paid:

10

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

G. H. Gordon.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

George McKee
1st Co. H. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May + June*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 6

Where

Fort Gibson

1863.

By whom

St. Linnahan

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent sick near
Burlington by surgeon.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Wm. L. Lake
Co. 2

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept to Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*At
Fort Gibson
Lt Carnahan
War*

, 1863.

*Capt. Johnston
July*

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

1513

Lalame J. M.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lalame J. M.

1511
Laland J. M.

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	67210737	18
2	67210737	19
3	67210737	20
4	67210737	21
5	67210737	22
6	67210737	23
7	67210737	24
8	67210737	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

4

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Wm Leland
(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

1862

Related:

When

Apr 8

186

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Munroe

To what time

June 30

186

Pay for horse. 40 cts. per day, \$ 24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copies

(Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Y
J. M. Leland
1st (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr 8 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*, 186*2*

Where *Shilodun*

By whom *Capt Leage*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *Nov 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

4
1041
M Zulande

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the 1st to Feb 25

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862

Where

Philadelp

By whom

Capt A. G. Cager

Period

to the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. C. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

Y

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

14th M. Kaland

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr

Enlisted:

When

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 8
Thibo & Y
Capt. A. J. Cage
for the war

, 1862.

Capt. Sebastian
Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Present

1. Name appears in list of names
Present as of 1st of April.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist

42

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

J. M. Wilson

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Company F,
1st Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr 3

Thibodaux

Capt A. G. Cage

, 1862.

Capt DeBastin

Feb 20

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

1863.

Present

Promoted Sgt June 1

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

J. M. Keland

2nd Company F.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Chibola

1862

By whom

Capt A. G. Cage
for the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Aug 8 '63. leave 24 days
by order of Gen Johnston.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

con.

~~Miss~~

J. M. Lillard

4 Sgt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Capt & Co*

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

. 1862.

Where

Shiloh

By whom

Capt A. G. Cagle

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Wounded at
Shiloh Sept 1. 1862.*

+ Cancelled

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

M. S. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate)

L. Woods, Genl Cox

A. H. LaLame
Sgt. Co F Woods, Genl

Appears on a

Register

of paroled prisoners in the Parish of Terrebonne.

When paroled May 3 1865
Where Tanneryville, Ala
By whom U. V. Gaze
Residence Houma
Reported May 15 1865
Complexion Light
Color of hair Dark
Height 5 feet 10 inches; age 34
Color of eyes Hazel
Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 708,
page 26

C. Aubrey

Copies

1515
Lamb J. A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221114	18
2	1122	19
3	1252	20
4	1315	21
5	1370	22
6	1440	23
7	1422	24
8	14240100	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Jesse A. Lamb
16 Miss. Inf.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

J. A. Long

1st Reg't, Co. 1st, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 10, 1862.

Where Corinth, Miss.

By whom Capt. Bowie

Period During the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

L

J. A. Leonard

Put, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1867 to Feb. 25, 1868.

Enlisted:

Sept 10

1867

When

Baldwin Mass.

Where

Capt. B. B. B.

By whom

During the

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Sebastian

By whom

Oct 25

1868

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Alison.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Mar 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 1

1863.

Where

Baldurn, Miss

1862.

By whom

Capt

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb 15

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. L. Lemaire

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

cm.

~~Miss.~~

J. A. Leonard

But

, Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1

Where

Baldwin, Miss.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Bruce

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Apr. 2

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

M. Leonard

Copies

L (Confederate.) *C.A.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison.*

J. A. Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept*
When *Sept*
Where *Baldwin, Miss.* . 1862.

By whom *Capt Adams*
Period *Two years or the war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Schach*

To what time *June 1* . 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.
Miss.

J. A. Lamb

Appears on a { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.
Historic Rollt
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Not dated*

Age 19

186

Nativity { State Mississippi
Town and County Simpson

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 3

Where

Jackson

By whom

Capt. Bowie

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

12 months

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

County

Miss. Jackson

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvoused at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently be-
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. H. Office War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 122010.

Book mark:

M. Seaward

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Car
Adams

2nd
Appears on *July* Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
of the organization named above.

Regimental Return
for the month of *July* to *August*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Comd.

Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865. and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

1516
Lamberth W. H.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with:

Lambreth William

1517
Lambeth W H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards find with

Lambeth William

1518
Lampkin H. C.

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
2nd Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with.

Lampkin Harry Clay

1519
Lambeth J. H.

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156211	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also John M. Lambeth,
Smith's Co. 1st Reg. Miss.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers

WDC
E.

1520
Lambreth William

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47251076	18
2	5317	19
3	44156522	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
captured by detachment of 4th Ill. Cav. at
Washington, Adams County, Miss.
Roll not dated.*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.), Aug. 2nd, '64."

Coyt.

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

L. Hood's ~~car~~

*When captured at
General Hood's army
Appears on a*

Roll of Prisoners of War

exchanged near Vicksburg, Miss., July 23, 1864.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 27, 1864.

Where captured *near Vicksburg, Miss.*

When captured *July 23, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll.

43

W. H. Hallen

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

2

W. A. Lambell

5140

Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

20

W. H. Lammell

3rd Reg't, Co. K, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1521
Lamkin H. C.

Co. ^{1st} ~~2nd~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lamkin Henry C.

1522
Lamon Malcom C.

Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44400165	18
2	4122	19
3	6200	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Malcom C. Lane

{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols. }

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., April 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 27, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 19, 1861.*

Where *Mobile*

By whom *Sgt. Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *150*; horse equipments *10*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Malcom C. Lane

Confederate.)

3 Cav.

38a
Ala.

The
Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 21*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Mag. Adams*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B 3d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Block mark:

51116

Copied

24c ¹⁰⁰⁰ (Confederate) 3rd Cav. Ala.

John W. Adams
Co. M, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for December 14 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 21, 1861

Where Mobile

By whom Wm Adams

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom Wm Adams

To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: at General's order

* This company subsequently became Company B. M. Regt.
Alabama Cavalry

Rank mark:

(1000) 5000
Capt.

1523

Lampken A. C.

Co. ^{1st} _{2nd}, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lampkin Henry Clay

Lampkin Henry Clay

Co. ^{1st} ₂ " ^a Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222720	18
2	2829	19
3	29413	20
4	3053	21
5	3153	22
6	3253	23
7	3359	24
8	4069	25
9	4415 6080	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See, also

(Confederate.)

CSA

X Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Company of Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862 - 1863, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1st, 1862.

Where Miss.

By whom Wirt Adams

Period 11 mo

Last paid:

By whom Wirt Adams

To what time 1863, 1863.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 2 - 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Adams*, 186*2*.

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adams.

Wirt Adams
Co. *Wirt Adams* Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Wirt Adams*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1865

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copy

(Confederate.) *CSA.*

Q. Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Co. 6, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863*, 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.M.

Miss.

Appears on

Wm. A. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James H. Adams*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1863.

Where *at Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

By whom *James H. Adams*

Period *1st to 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Adams*

To what time *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Miss~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1865

When

Where

1865

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. G. Taylor

Copyist

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. 12

CA
Miss

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. W. Knight Miss

H. S. Knight

Brig. Gen. Knight

Appears on a consolidated

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated *Dec 1*

Miss 1864

Where stationed *Gage Co. Miss.*

By whose order detailed *Brig. Gen. Adams*

Adams

Date of order *Dec 1* 1864

Remarks: *To accompany the*
detailed per of Adams

Mark:

R. W. Fish

Captain.

1825
Lampkin William G

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	218824	18
2	2225	19
3	2228	20
4	2229	21
5	2240	22
6	2250	23
7	2225	24
8	2420	25
9	2517	26
10	2615	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

- Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Miss.~~

1st Reg't

Capt Robert Muldrow's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miss. Cont. of Humphreys. Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 17, 1861

Where *4th Dist. Ark.*

By whom *Capt Muldrow*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

F Ham
Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss

James H. Simpson
Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 14 to 31

, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. H. Simpson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

William W. Sampson
1st Lt., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the 31.1861 to apl 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left Camp at Sicks
for Hospital 12th March 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Haid

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William S. Adams
2^d Lt. Co *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug -* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14 -* 186*1*.

Where *Murphree's Tenn -*

By whom *Capt. Adams -*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Maurice*

To what time *June 30 -* 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$*24.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. H. Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

William L. Lamphire

2^d Lt., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Adams.

Period

the war-

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30 - 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. H. M.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L
William L. Sampkin

2d Lt. Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1. 1862* to *Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

1862

Where

Memphis Tenn

By whom

Capt Adams

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Th. S. Campbell
2^d Lt, Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mo. + 100*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams

2^d Lt, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Capt Geo Adams*

Period: *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Geo Adams*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A
Miss.

1st Co. *Co.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Hines

1st Sgt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 14
Tennessee
Capt. Adams
the war

. 1861

Capt. Adams
June 30

. 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Hines

Copies

1526
Land W. H.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223372	18
2	2677	19
3	3717	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

L
W. H. Lard

Appears on

1st Co. I., Wirt Adams' Regiment.
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan to May

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Dec 1

Where

1861.

Warren Co

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridgwell

To what time

Jan 1

1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Lard

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1st Lt. Wirt Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st

dated Jan 27, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

Where

Stanton Co

186

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bidwell

To what time

Jan 1

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862

Old Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

G. J. Gordon

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

1st Lt. G. L. Laid

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

June 30 to Oct 31

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

Where

Greene Co

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bidwell

To what time

Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 1

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

1527
Lane M H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Layne William M

1522
Lane William

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221680	18
2	1763	19
3	1843	20
4	1935	21
5	2016	22
6	2101	23
7	2190	24
8	2275	25
9	44156488	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

William Love
Pvt., Co. I, } Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Appears on Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar 3, 1862 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 1862
Where *Cornith, Miss.*

By whom *Edw. W. Hanna*
Period *30 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Entered to Enlist*
\$50.00

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24* 100

Present, or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

L. G. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
Miss.

John L. ...
Col., Co.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for April 1 to April 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Corinth, 1862.

By whom Capt. W. L. ...

Period War

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks ...
told months ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cda.
Miss.

J. Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

March 21 to April 21, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 2

Where

North Miss.

1862

By whom

John Cleveland

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

John Cleveland

To what time

April 3

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

G | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. A. Adams

Col., Co. *C* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Corinth Miss*

By whom *Capt. Dillard*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Dillard*

To what time *Feb 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fuhl

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Alison

W. Adams
Capt, Co. *C*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

from Oct 3, 1862 to June 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 2

Where

Corinth, Miss.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt W. Adams

Period

Term

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. Adams

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.) *Ct.*

Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wirt Adams
Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 2* 186*2*.

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *John C. Williams*

Period *Iron*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Williams*

To what time *Nov 30* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

James A. Adams

1st Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Where *2nd Ind. Miss*

By whom *John D. Adams*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *John D. Adams*

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

W. B. Lane

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence *Arkla*

Admiral

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. B. Lane

Approved

1529
Lane W J B

Cod, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lane William

1530

Lane W M

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Layne William M

1531
Lang William W.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	441805252	18
2	8671	19
3	8547	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

CSA
Ala.

....., Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered. F. Y. GAINES, Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

..... subsequently became Company A. 2d Regt. Alabama Cavalry.
..... "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
..... - L. P. W."

8/14/1861

Capt.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

W. H. Lang

1st Lt. Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age _____ year

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near
Memphis Tenn. Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *Mt. Sterling, Ala.*

By whom *Capt. F. H. Gaines*

Period *for the war.*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *250*
150 : horse equipments

Remarks:

This company was formerly known as Company A 30 Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. W. Conard

Copied

Confederate

3rd Cav.

Ala.

W. H. Lane

1st Lt. Co. C. Wirt Adams Reg't. Alabama Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Feb. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

25 Sept.

Dist. Sterling

7 1/2 times

Mar.

Not stated.

Not stated.

Absent

Absent with leave.

The company subsequently became Company A. 2d Reg't. Alabama Cavalry.
Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. 1 3rd Cav. Ala.

W. H. Lang

1st Co. 2. 3 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

Dec. 13

1862

Remarks: as Capt.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 204

E. L. Taylor

Copies

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

W. W. Lang
1st. Br. 6. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Mist Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 4, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 117

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

Lang. Wm. W.

Co A 3 ALA. Inf. Cav.

Woods of car

Allegit.
as Laverne, Tenn.
at 26. 1862.

pt H. T. Lane
H. 3? Wm. Perry.

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..



... ..
... ..
... ..

100 26 1 1/2

100 26 1 1/2

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the Commission on the part of the Third Indiana Regiment, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. As stated by the Surgeon of the Regiment is the cause of my resignation.

My best Office is Mount Sterling Ala
Daniel Barker
Adj. Gen. 3rd Ala. Regt. Cav.
Richmond La.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined Capt. Wm. H. Loring of Co. H. 3rd Ala. Regt. Cav., Col. Hager, Comdr. and find him suffering from Inguinal hernia which has once been strangulated and more liable to occur again if he remains in cavalry service. In consequence thereof I believe my belief that he is unable to perform the duties of a Soldier.

E. S. Edwards
Surgeon 3rd Ala. Regt. Cav.

Langford L M

2nd Co. Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223361	18
2	44151081	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Camp Guard Miss.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Adams~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

, 1863.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

1942

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA
Alms.

Residence

Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. B. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. M. W. R. A. Miss

Levin L. W. R. A.

John M. W. R. A.

Appears on a consolidated

leaf

Report

of officers, noncommissioned officers, and pri-
vates on detached service from the Brigade of
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. Wirt
Adams.

Report dated May 6, 1864

at New Orleans, La. 1864

Where stationed 4th Cavalry Regt.

By whose order detailed 1st Lt. J. L.

Adams

Date of order March 15, 1864

Remarks: as per 13th Regt.

Cavalry 13th Regt. Cavalry

Rank mark:

Rich L. W. R. A.

Captain

1873
Langford & Co

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	64156052	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of
Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citron-
elle, , by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S.
A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

[Signature]

Official

1534

Langley I W
2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156337	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Ala.

Residence

Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut.
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R.
S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled
at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1535
Langston Jerry C

Co. C Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217752	18
2	7859	19
3	7989	20
4	8114	21
5	8240	22
6	8355	23
7	8472	24
8	8587	25
9	8697	26
10	8714	27
11	144156145	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

an.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John Livingston

1st

Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company,

(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age *19* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861

Where

By whom

H. Graham

Period

Jan 1862

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks: *horse & rigging not valued.*

See roll of the 1st Reg't Mississippi Cavalry

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

(100)

Copyist

✓ (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Cox*
Miss.

Here C. Livingston
1st Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186 *2*
When *Memphis*
Where *St Graham*
By whom *War*, 186 *1*
Period
Last paid: *Maj Biderweel*
By whom *Dec 31*
To what time

Present or absent *186 1*
Remarks: *Present*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:
A. N. Gordon

L

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Jerry C. Livingston
Plt. Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*

, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Graham*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Maurice*

To what time *June 30*

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

1/2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

C. Langston
Plt. Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis
St. Graham
The War

, 186 1.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Munice
June 30

To what time

, 186 2.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ferry Langston

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastion

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *on detached service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Alison.

J. C. Langston
Pvt, Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

, 1861.

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Adams' Muster
Present as per J. C. Langston

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark

M. H. Gordon

Copies

4 (Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM
Miss.

Jerry Longston
At B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1864 to Jan 30*

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Aug 20

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

, 1861.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebaast

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A H Gordon

Copyied

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L
Jesse Langston

H, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 186*1*.

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Graham

Y

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

on
Miss.

J. C. Livingston
Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

H. Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss.

J. C. Langston

Appears on a

, DeSoto Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
& '61."

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon.

Copyist

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss.

James
Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Miss.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

H. B. Hunt

Copy

1536

Langston J. H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langston J. H.

1537

Langston, Geo

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langston, Jerry B.

1538
Langston Joel C

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	41217555	18
2	7985	19
3	8113	20
4	8235	21
5	8356	22
6	8470	23
7	8556	24
8	8645	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Can.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John H. Langston
Plt., Co B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

1861

Where

Murfreesboro

By whom

Capt Lewers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st payment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Joel Livingston

Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1*

, 1862

Where *Myersboro*

By whom *Capt Lewis*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30*

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

(Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

G

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Mail Reception

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Myfrenchgro

By whom

Capt James

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to James Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

4
J. C. Langston

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862

Where

Murfreesboro

By whom

Capt Levers

Period:

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Rebustion

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Abstract
Detail as transfer
by order of Col Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

J. C. Linger

1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

Where

Murfreesboro

. 186

By whom

Capt Jewers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Detachman

To what time

Dec 31

. 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

+ Name appears in list of names.
Present as of 11. 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Genl C Longston
Plt, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

Where

Murfreesboro

1862

By whom

Capt Demers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebaet

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears as Capt Sebaet
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Captain

4

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa
Allen

John C. Langston
Pt. Co. 13

Appears on Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: Mar 1st, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

John C. Langston
Capt. Leavers

Capt. Sebastian
June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Detailed as per present
Scout by order of Col. Adams
July 3rd 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

1
Dr. Joel C. Lynston
Appears on *B* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: *Mar 1*, 1863.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Murphyboro
Capt Levens
Mar

, 1862.

Capt Sebastian
June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Present sick.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

J. H. Gordon

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

b/c

Joel Langston

Hoods Regt Conf Cav

Appears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

for

Jan

Date

1863

Occupation

Jan

1863

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

Jan 6

1863

to

Jan 31

1863

of pay

25¢

Signature

Remarks:

J. F. Langston

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

L
Joel Langston

Pvt Co P Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated Camden, Miss

Jan. 7

1865

Wounded

Remarks: Killed

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43.

Simpson

Copyist.

pk rds ^(CONFEDERATE)
Conf. Cav

bda

Joel Langston

Wirt Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ^{Mar} 1863.

at Port Hudson

Date Mar 31 1863.

Occupation Telegrapher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Feb 28 1863.

To Mar 31 1863.

Months

Days

Date of pay 256

Signature J H Langston

Remarks:

Roll No.

GREEN.t.

1539
Langston P. Greenwood

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57215760	18
2	7703	19
3	7796	20
4	7525	21
5	8046	22
6	8125	23
7	8295	24
8	8415	25
9	8535	26
10	8642	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (av.

Co. A.
Miss.

B. H. Langston

Appears on a DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Roll

of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll above: Rec'd A & I. G. O., Sept.
& '61."

Book mark:

H. N. Jordan

Copyist.

Y

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss.

H. Greenwood Livingston

Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28

Where . 1861.

By whom Lt. Graham

Period In war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 225

Horse equipments 40

Remarks: These valued.

*This company subsequently became Company E. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

L (Confederate.) *Cva*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

R. J. Longster
31st, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*
Where *Memphis*, 186*1*.
By whom *St Graham*
Period *War*
Last paid:
By whom *Maj Bridevell*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Appointed 3rd Sgt. 3rd Mich*
162. previously Private, Rec
4. 10. 2. B. 10. reduced

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:
A. N. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

CON

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

A. J. Livingston

Sgt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 1861

When

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30* 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Captain

Y 1

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

R. G. Livingston

3rd Lt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. Graham

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

CSA

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. W. Langston

3rd Lt. Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where S. Crutcher

By whom Lt. Graham

Period For the year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sebastian

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On detached service
(Sent to Vicksburg by Capt.)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. K. Gordon

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. W. Thompson
3^d Sgt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
~~Not dated~~

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

St. Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: (on detached service
(sent to Vicksburg by Capt.)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

R. J. Langston

3rd Lt. Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*, 186

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St. Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sebastian*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

2 Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

N. G. Langston
3d Lt. Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Cet 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Debaet

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Y

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. G. Livingston

Mt. Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Graham

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon.

4
1
(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Csa. Miss.

H. J. Langston
30th Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 25 , 1861.

Where

By whom

Memphis
St Graham
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30 , 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

Copy.

L 135
1862

e Not Apparent

My Cousin of York

W. H. MacCall
C. A.

Wm. L. MacCall
C. B. MacCall
Rep. of York
Transfer to York
of Col. W. H. MacCall

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
JAN 10 1862
OFFICE OF THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON

Woburn Mass

For

W. H. MacCall
C. A.

Camp Hardie

Forting Green City.

To Wm. James & B. M. Adams' Care.

I, W. G. Langston a private in your Troop, hereby respectfully apply for a Transfer from our Company, to The Regiment of Cavalry recently raised by Col. Matt Locke of Texas, now under orders to rendezvous at Breckenridge Ark. and raised by authority of the President for the War.

Feb. 4. 1862.

Respectfully

W. G. Langston

I hereby certify that the above applicant W. G. Langston was enlisted in my Company at Memphis, on the 28 Aug 1862 for the War, and is a gallant, obedient and orderly soldier and I hereby recommend that his application for Transfer be granted.

Feb. 4. 1862.

Respectfully

Wm. James

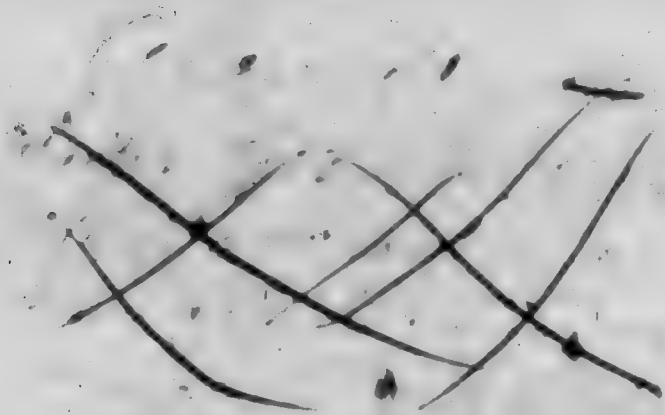
Capt. Co. B
B. M. Adams' Care
Hardie's Comm. 2

Voucher to

R. G. Langston

\$45.25

Jan 21



The Confederate States
 1862 To R G Livingston Ci B.

Pd	for horse shoeing as per Recd	Sep 21	2.75
Pd	" " " " " "	Oct 28	2.50
Pd	" " " " " "	Sep 20	2.00
Pd	" " " " " "	Oct 1	2.00
Pd	" " " " " "	Sep 10	4.00
Pd	" " " " " "	Oct 18	1.00
Pd	" " " " " "	Sep 6	2.00
Pd	" " " " " "	Oct 21	24.00
			<u>\$ 45 25</u>

Recd Washington County Miss Nov
 24th 1862 of Geo B Sebastian Agm
 the sum of Forty five Dollars 25 cts
 in full of above account

R B Sebastian
 Co J West

Transposition

1540
Langston Thomas H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217753	18
2	7860	19
3	7990	20
4	8115	21
5	8239	22
6	8367	23
7	8441	24
8	8558	25
9	8646	26
10	8777	27
11	41151146	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

Y
X

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Thos. J. Langston
(Pot)

Age 25 years.
Appears on
Capt. Thomas Langston's Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861
Joined for duty and enrolled: Aug 29, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

St. Graham
for 600

175

35

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wood Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos W. Langston
Pvt, Co. *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridewell

To what time

Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon

L (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Thomas W. Langston
Pr. Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*, 1861.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St. Graham*
Period *The war*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Maurice*
To what time *here*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *24.00*
Present or absent *present.*

Remarks:

Same appears in Company of
James Beant. as Thomas Langston.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

4

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.
Alison.

Thomas L. Lyster
Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

St. Paul

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

1st Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copied.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

L
W. W. Langston
Co B

Appears on _____
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*
Not dated 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 20
Memphis
St Graham
For the war

1861

Sebastion
Aug 31

1862

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

(102)

Y

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM
Miss.

Thos W. Langston
1st, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Chn.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thos. W. Langston
1st Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31. 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1862

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lebert

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

I have also in 1st Co. B. Adams' Regiment
as Thos. W. Langston

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gardner.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

COA
Miles.

1st Lt Langston
Pot. Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

Enlisted:

1863

When

Aug 20

Where

Memphis
St Graham
Ga

1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

CSA

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. M. Langston

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt
Langston
Pvt

, DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 21, 1862."

and mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

✓
Confederate. *C.H.*
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. *Miss.*

Adams'
Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Co. 1st Regiment
(Source of communication)

Thomas W. Langston
Capt Texas Co. 1st Regiment
(Name)

Receives from him as private
said Co., later designates
to B. W. Co. 1st Regt Confed-
erate Army (his name is
designated "Lt. Col. Light
Dragoons") Enl Aug 28/61

Memphis, - & present in
M.R. Sept & Oct. 1863, lost
on file.

Period of war needs show
him as of said name & rank
surrendered at Citronelle,

Ala May 2/65 & forced at
Gainesville, Ala. May 12/65.

17-16

F. D. D.

10-14

25-11

April 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that Thomas W. Langston, Captain Levere's Co., 91st Adams Regiment Mississippi Cavalry (later Co. B, Woods' Regiment Confederate Cavalry, the company having been locally known as De Soto Light Dragoons & S. A., enlisted August 26, 1861, at Memphis. On the latest roll on file, dated October 31, 1863, he was reported present.

The records also show that he was surrendered May 4, 1865, at Citronelle, Alabama, and was paroled May 22, 1865, at Gainesville, Alabama.

H. S. Allen
The Adjutant General

1541

Langston Jer

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langston Jerry L

Lanier, John M.

Co., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Vet. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lamier John In

Act. Surg. West Adm'd Miss Cav.

~~7- 20 2001.~~

~~197 20 2001.~~

~~20 2001.~~

~~20 2001.~~

~~20 2001.~~

1 Miss Cav.

Aspit in
20 2001.

B

[NO. 22.]

No. 66... ABSTRACT B..... Qr. 186..

John M. Garrison

Services

Dollars..... *54* .. *84*
700

Paid..... *20* .. *4* .. *December* .. 186*2*

The Confederate States,

To John M. Lanier Dr.

1861

DOLLARS. CTS.

Oct 18th For Services as Veterinary Surgeon in
 Capt Paul Russell's Company 1st Col
 Mich Adams Regt & Cavalry from
 16th Sept 1861 to date.
 33 days at \$5.00 per month

54 84

Approved
 Wm. L. Garrison
 Col. of

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and
 that they were necessary for the public service.

Paul Russell's Co.

Received of Paul Russell's Co. the 19th of December 1861

of Maj. John Pope, Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of Fifty Dollars

and Eighty four cents, in full of the above account.

Witness my hand and seal this 19th day of December 1861
 John M. Lanier

(MADE IN DUPLICATE)

Witness
 Wm. L. Garrison
 Col. of

1542
Lanier Robert

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156601	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. H. A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

East Linn

, Co. I, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Vicksburg Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment of Cav'y, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Rob. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

J. H. Jones

Appr

1543
Lapine Charles

2nd Co. ~~1st~~, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219766	18
2	9335	19
3	9905	20
4	9973	21
5	22003	22
6	0100	23
7	0167	24
8	44154355	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Ch. Lapierre

(2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*

186

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt. Cage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom *Paid June 30*

To what time

186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. Fred. Bryant's
as Charles Lapierre*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Gardner

(Confederate.)

Coa.

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

C. Lefevre

Pvt.

{ 2d Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 8 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1862

Where Mibodaux

By whom Capt. Caze

Period In the war

Last paid:

By whom Paid June 30

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

C. Lupine

(2d) Company F,

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862.

Where

Shibodaux

By whom

Capt. A. G. Cage,

Period

for the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt G. C. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

C. Lapierre

Pt

Appears on

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Must Apr

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Nobody
Capt Leage
For the war

, 1862.

Capt Johnston
Feb 28

, 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wirt's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Miss.

C. Lapine
Pvt

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

Where

Michoud

, 1862.

By whom

Capt A. G. Cage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Feb 28

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

L
C. Lefevre
1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Apr 8

Where

1862

By whom

Thib. L.
Capt A. G. Coxe
For the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

(Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

4
2

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Chas. Lefevre
Pvt

Appears on

21 Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Sept to Oct

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 8
Michigan
Capt U. G. Cagle
for the year
Capt Sabastion
June 30
1863
Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(62)

A. N. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.) C.S.A.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Ala.~~

James L. Jones

Co. F, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Mobile Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James L. Jones

1544

Lapine, C

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapine Charles

1545

Laramore Stephen

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laramore Stephen

1546

Larimore S M

2^d Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larimore Stephen M

1547
Larimore Newton
2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722	0256	18
2		0344	19
3		0448	20
4		0547	21
5		0635	22
6		0718	23
7		0810	24
8		0885	25
9			26
10			27
11			28
12			29
13			30
14			31
15			32
16			33
17			34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lester L. Linnick

1st, Co. N, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st April*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *Linnick*

By whom *The S. Trust*

Period *3 years or less*

Last paid:

By whom *first payment*

To what time *1st*, 186*7*.

Horse, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. L. Linnick

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*
Balanced: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *1862*

By whom *W. C. Fisher*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Fisher*

To what time *1862*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* - *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

John Adams
For Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 3 to Dec 3*

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Full

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ✓

for *Aug 1 to Oct 25*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present for absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, (Cav.)

Cox

Miss

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Levin & Sons*

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1863

Remarks:

Cad. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

L. C. Fuhl

Copyist

J (Confederate.) *Csa.*
2 Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

William J. Lawrence
2nd Co. *4*

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted: *March 1*
When *1862*
Where *Sebastopol*
By whom *T. B. Kelly*
Period *War*

Last paid: *Sebastopol*
By whom *War*
To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent sick without leave June 7-23*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

L. C. Fitch
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Om.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams
Spotsylvania
Thos. C. Taylor
Nov

Capt. Sebastian
Apr 30

, 1863.

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to become Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fitch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

William Adams

Col. Co. 4 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1865*

1865

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*

1862

Where *Laurens, S.C.*

By whom *Wm. C. Taylor*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *John L. Jackson*

To what time *Apr 1*

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Taylor

1548.

Larimore S. H.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larimore Stephen M.

1549
Larimore Stephen M.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220202	18
2	0295	19
3	0305	20
4	0406	21
5	0507	22
6	0607	23
7	0706	24
8	0805	25
9	0904	26
10	1003	27
11	0102	28
12	4533428	29
13	314202	30
14	116334214	31
15	314381	32
16	360013	33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Allen.

Stephen M. Lamm
Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *to April 30*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Home \$ *22*

100

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

*This company was formerly known as Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Bank mark:

(663)

L. E. Fish

Copyist.

Confederate.)

CON

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Stephen W. Lawrence

Ensign, Co *B*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Roll dated Dec 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Sumter, S.C.*

By whom *W. C. Cherry*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *W. C. Cherry*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for business*

Nov 7th

Same roll with above

Same roll with above

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fink

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. S. A.

Alison.

John W. Adams
Co. 5, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rank 3: To 1st 3*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Jan 5*

Where *Spent in*, 186

By whom *John W. Adams*

Period *2 yrs & 1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Adams*

To what time *July*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. T. Phil

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSK
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co. 2 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 2, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wirt Adams
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. T. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Stephen M. Adams
Resident

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Dec*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1

Where

Memphis

186

By whom

T. S. Fisher

Period

Jan

Last paid:

By whom

John C. Adams

To what time

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

T. S. Fisher

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

William F. Adams
Wm Adams
Appears on Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*

Where *Lexington*, 186

By whom *John F. Adams*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *John F. Adams*

To what time *Mar*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Admitted without leave*
admitted without leave
10/23

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co
M

Stephen M. Adams
Co Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 5*

Where *Lexington*

, 1862.

By whom *John C. Henry*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Henry*

To what time *Mar*

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Went with comd.
taken near
Tulsa, Texas Jan 10, 63*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Adams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss~~

John M. Adams

1st Reg't

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *First & Last*

, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 5*

Where *Lexington*

, 1862.

By whom *Thos. C. Bailey, Jr.*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John V. Sebastian*

To what time *June*

, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Present with horse*

taken in war

Wounded in battle June 11

1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Fisk

Copyist

(Confederate) C. A.

James C. A.
James C. A.
James C. A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Vicksburg, Miss., to Maj. Gen. Hurl-
but, June 23, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Tenn.,
Vicksburg, Miss., July 28, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Mechanicsville
June 18, 1863

Smith

(Confederate.)

William H. Csa

D. H. Williams
Prisoner of War

Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Pro-
vost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received _____, 186

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When _____, 1863.

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Name recorded in Register

Memphis, Tenn. Register No. 2; page

W. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

John H. ... CM
John H. ...
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Where captured

When

Disposition of prisoner

, 186

, 186

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page 118

H. S. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

John C. ...

...

...

Appears on a roll of

—Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *July 1*, 186 *3*

Where captured *at Charleston, Miss.*

When captured *...*, 186 *3*

When exchanged *...*

..., 186 *3*

By whom exchanged *...*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *...*

To be ...

21 ...

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

John C. ...

(Confederate.)

CIA

Apparatus a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Anson Military Prison to Fort
Delaware, Feb. 28, 1864.

Roll dated *March 1st 1864* 1864

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Alton
Military Prison, Ill., March 5, 1864.

Roll dated

186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll
203; sheet 6
Approved
[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Adam Bar CSA

Sumner
P. M. Sumner
P. M. Sumner

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Richmond*
June 10, 1864

When received *March 11, 1864*

Died *186*

Discharged *186*

Exchanged *186*

Transferred *186*

Remarks:

Imprisoned on Register

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page *81*

L. Murdoch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

W. Adams Esq Csa
J. M. Laramore
Pvt. W. Adams Esq

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance
to the United States, subscribed to at Fort
Delaware, Del., June 11, 1865.

Place of residence *St. Louis Mo.*

Complexion *Brn*

Eyes *Brn* : hair *light*

Remarks: *Released June 11, 1865.*
height *5 ft. 7 in.*

*Name appears in Column 7
from a High Laramore*

Number of vol:
100; sheet 8

B. J. C. Tucker

Larimore
Volume No. 68
Abstract A 4th
Quarter 1862
p. 100

J. M. Larimore



Confederate States
Dec 21 1862
For Henry and Son

Rec'd of General Mear Oct 29 1862 of Capt
Sebastian A. G. M. One dollar
W. M. Larimore

Transposition

Good of ...
Address ...
For ...
Not by ...

1550
Lathram Crawford

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Teamster Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410460	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Alfred C. Bathram
Muster, { Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Courting Green Ky. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 25, 1861.

Where

Courting Green Ky.

By whom

C. Ravesies

Period

for the War.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses

; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

C. Latham
Woods Co. C.S.G.

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

of pay

for 186

to 186

occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from 186

to 186

months

days

rate of pay

25

Signature

not hand

Remarks:

Roll No.

CAUVAIN
COPIER

1557
Laughlin Robt G.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217734	18
2	7861	19
3	7991	20
4	8116	21
5	8245	22
6	8363	23
7	8477	24
8	8593	25
9	8702	26
10	8804	27
11	225332	28
12	141338208	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Y
Rol J Laughlin

Pot (Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861

Where

By whom

Jt Graham

Period

In war.

Valuation, in dollars of:

Horse 225

Horse equipment 25

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

L (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

R. J. Langlin
1st Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

Yt Graham

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgerell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Left sick at private
house, near camp.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. K. Gordon

Copy

Y
2

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cor

Miss.

R. J. Laughlin
1st Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

Lt Graham

Period

The War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

To what time

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, 824.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copies.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con.

Miss.

St. J. Laughlin

Co. B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

4
2 (Confederate.) Cox.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

Laughlin
Pvt, Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 186 2
Not dated

Enlisted: Aug 28, 186 1
When: Memphis
Where: St Graham
By whom: For the war

Period
Last paid: Sebastien
By whom: Aug 31, 186 2
To what time

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Sent home sick by
Dr J. B. Ruck's Camp.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:
A. K. Anderson

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox

Miss.

Laughlin

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

J. Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Robertson

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in 1st volume
Present as *Laughlin**

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

4

(Confederate.)

Co.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Lt. Laughlin

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31. 1862. to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. East

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

L (Confederate.) *Coa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

E. J. Laughlin
1st Lt.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Y (Confederate.) Coa.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

P. J. Laughlin
Pvt. Co. B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Enlisted:
When Aug 28 1861.
Where Memphis
By whom St Graham
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Jackson
To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. K. Anderson

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM
Miss.

Wm. H. Hamilton

Appears on a

De Soto Light Dragoons.

Roll

of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A & I G O, Sept.
8, '61.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Ch.
Miss.

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

since last home Nov 26, 62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams

Appra

(Confederate.)

L. H. Morris csa

R. L. Laughton

for C. B. Morris csa

Appears on a

Report

of Prisoners of War paroled at Memphis, Tenn.,
for five days ending May 25, 1865.

Report dated Not dated

Paroled Not dated

Remarks:

O. J. Smith

Approved

1552
Laughlin William

Co. *L*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223533	18
2	3640	19
3	3732	20
4	3822	21
5	3001	22
6	3954	23
7	4063	24
8	44156043	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Bradford's Corp. Scouts*
and Guards

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa.
Miss.

Y
Wm. L. Taylor
Sgt., Co. I., { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to May 1*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1861

Where

Parren Co

By whom

J. H. Audreastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time

Jan 1

, 1862

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$40* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Jordan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Union~~

L
Wm Laughlin
1st Co, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862
dated *Nov 27. 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13* 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Henderson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *July 1* 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$*94.50*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am.
Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861

By whom

St Hardcastle

Period

221

That paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

July 1

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark made:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Laughlin

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co

1861.

By whom

St Hurdcastle

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

How mark:

(642)

W. H. Laughlin

Copyist.

L (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm. L. Lunsford
Pt. Co L Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 24. 1861 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13

Where

Green Co

1861

By whom

St. Hardcastle

Period

Apr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Robertson

To what time

Apr 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks,

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

L

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ad.
Adms.

Wm. J. Laughlin
Co. A

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June

Enlisted: 1863.

When

Nov 13

Where

By whom

Warren Co

1861

Period

at Hardecastle
Va

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently in-
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Hand mark.

A. H. Gordon

Copyist



Co L, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept. + Oct

, 1863.

Wiley

Sta 13

1867

W'here

Warren Co

By whom

St Handcastle

Period

And

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

July 1

. 1863

Present or absent

Puzzled

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to General Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

A. Gardner

108)

Copyied

(Confederate.)

Con.

Mr. Langhlin.

Sgt. Maj. Wood Regt.

Residence Ware County
Mass.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Non Com. Staff of Wood's Cav. Regiment,
With Adams' Cav. Brig., Confederate States
Army, commanded by Col. Robt C. Wood, Jr.,
surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen.
R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at
Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

G. B. West

Copy.

1553

Loughton R. J.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loughlin Rob. J.

1554
Lavender F H

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156212	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Smyth's Co. Part. Rang.
Miss

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Can
Minn.

Residence

Co. D Wood's Reg't, Cavalry. X

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan
Rangers.

Oct. 29/13

W.D.C.
Ex.

C. E. West

1555
Lawrence Frank

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223534	18
2	3641	19
3	2733	20
4	3223	21
5	3902	22
6	3458	23
7	4064	24
8	44234726	25
9	4470	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

L

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

J. I. Lawrence
Pvt, Co. L, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 1861.

Where *Sumner Co*

By whom *St Hadenette*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bridgman*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$4.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy to

L (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

W. Adams
1st Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* *1861*
dated Nov 27. 1861

Enlisted:
When *Nov 13* *1861*
Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St. Hindecastle*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Quince*
To what time *July 1* *1861*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$0.40* *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:



Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

A. K. Gordon

L (Confederate.) *con*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison*

1st Lt S. Lawrence

Appears on *Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *from 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov 13*, 1861.
When *Warren Co*
Where *Lt Hardcastle*

By whom *War*
Period *4 at*

Last paid: *Capt Lawrence*
By whom *July 1*, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appearing as of family
Present as 1st Lt. Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. R. Gordon

4

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Miss.~~

1st Lt Lawrence
Pot. Co. 2

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31

Enlisted: 1862.

When Nov 13

Where Warren Co. 1867

By whom Lt Hardecastle

Period Oct

Last paid:
By whom Given a Descriptive Roll

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

J. C. Lawrence
1st Co. H. Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

Where

Warren Co.

1861.

By whom

1st Hurdcastle

Period

602

Last paid:

By whom

Description Roll.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached at Gen Sherman's
Hqrs. Feb 8th 63.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark.

A. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

L (Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Henry Lawrence
Pvt. Co. *A* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted;
When *Nov 13* 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Handcastle*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained by Gen Stevenson*
Special order 19 Feb 68
63

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon
(625) *Copyist.*

L

(Confederate.)

con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

F. S. Lawrence

Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

Lt Hardecastle

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

By Descriptive Roll

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detached by order

Genl Stephenson Apr 1' 63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. A. Gordon

1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

CSA

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detailed men at Military Post Jackson, Miss., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. A. Macfarlane, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 11, 1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 11, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 12, 1865.

Refrain

Copy

Confederate.)

CSA

Francis S. Lawrence

Roll no: Woods County

Residence

Richburg Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army,
commanded by _____, surrendered at Citronelle,
_____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

W. H. Traut

Copied

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank L. Lawrence
Ort Co. L. Adams Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Sept 1
Dec 31

, 1862

, 1862

When paid

By whom

Apr 5
Rich Anne

, 1863

Amount

\$ 73.30

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5. File No. 53. page 305

J. Williams

Clerk

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adams Car

Frank Lawrence
Capt Co L Adams Regt Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1, 1863.

To

June 30, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Aug 10, 1863.
C. G. Armistead

Amount

\$24.00

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page 297

J. M. Williams

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Frank Lawrence
Capt Co. G West Adams Regt Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Jan 1, 1863
Apr 30, 1863

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks

June 8, 1863
W. B. Butler

123.
County & Clothing pd.

Confed Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 296

J. M. Williams

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Adams Car
Frank Lawrence
Pvt. Co. L. Adams Car.

Appears on a

Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From July 1, 1864.
To Aug 31, 1864.

When paid Sept 2, 1864.
By whom B. F. Bomar

Amount 24

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 291

L. E. Felt

Copy 1

(CONFEDERATE)

F. L. Lawrence

Co. I Adams Miss Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1863

Date of issue

1863

Signature

F. L. Lawrence

Remarks:

518

Smith

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. S. Lawrence,

Wirt-Adams Co., (Miss)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4h Qr.,

186 3

Date of issue Oct. 14

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

2078

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P. S. Lawrence

Pvt. Co. L. Adams Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue Dec. 20, 186

Signature

, 186

Remarks:

No.

2504

Tillman Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. S. Laurence

Pvt. Wt: Adams Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Dalton, Ga.
during month of Feb., 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

clk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

Mar.

1

186

1

, 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

1284

Staer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. B. Laurence

Priv. 1st Adams Cav.

Appears on a ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Dallas, Tex. Mar. 1864
during month of

By whose order employed all

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:
From
To

1 186
Apr. 1 186

Remarks: W

Roll No.

Star

1285

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. S. Laurence

Pvt. Wm. Adams Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Dalton, Ga.

during month of Mar., 1864

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 1864

To Apr. 1, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

1285

Stacc

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F.S. Lawrence

Wlt Adams Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1st Qr

1864

Date of issue

Jan 12

1864

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2354

CLORE
Corrlet.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. G. Lawrence

Pvt., First Adams Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at _____
during month of May, 1864.

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From May 1, 1864
to June 1, 1864

Remarks:

11 No.

2443

Hughes'

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. S. Lawrence,

Pvt., 1st Adams Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Marietta, Ga.
during month of June

June, 1864.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

June 1 1864
July 1 1864

Remarks:

Pl No

2444

Hughes

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. S. Lawrence

Pvt., Wirt Adams Cav.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Dalton, Ga.

during month of Apr., 1864

by whose order employed

Nature of service Clark

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1, 1864
to May 1, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No.

2446

Hughes

Compt.

The Confederate States

To

J. J. Linnell Dr

Date

Sept 30 1863

For services rendered in the Adulteration
Office Stationers Dr for 64 days
from 1st day of August 1863 to
30th Sept inclusive. payment
agreed to Genl Order No 70.
a & 260. Richmond June 4 1863
@ \$12.50 per day. \$ 76.25.

Certify that the above account is correct and
just, that the services were rendered as stated,
and that they were necessary for the public
service.

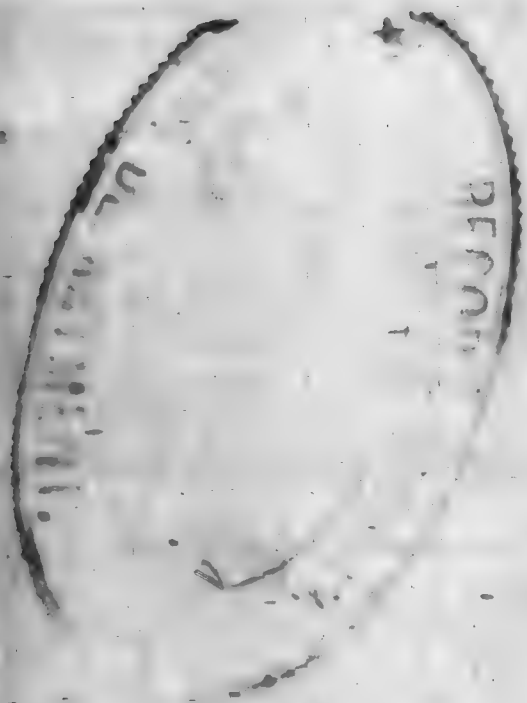
Approved

C. S. Stevenson

Major Genl.

Recd Dalton for cash 1863 of May 11th 1863
U.S. COA the sum of \$76.25 in full
of above account

J. J. Linnell



See

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or address]

Confederate States
Co. Frank S. Lawrence or

For Services rendered in the Adj't
Genl Office of Genl Stevenson
Division from Feb'y 14th 1863 to
the 1st day of July 1863. at 25¢
per day. 30.00.

I certify that the above account is correct
and just; that the services were rendered
as stated, and that they were necessary
for the public service.

J. M. & R. Co.

May 1863

Approved

Pro J. B. Brown
Orig Genl Comdg

Rec'd Dalton Ga Dec. 1863 of Maj
D. E. McElrath a 2nd. Co. Army the sum
of 30.00 in full of above account.

Frank S. Lawrence

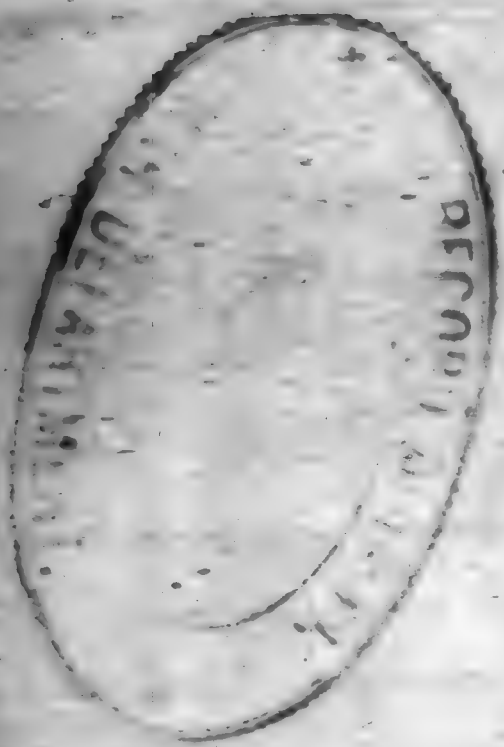
June 17
Washington, D.C.

Mr. Gannett

June 25

Wm. C. C. 1885

70



Confederate States
By Frank S. Lammie

For services rendered in the
Post Sub Office of Stennis
Division from 1st October 1863
to 1st Dec 1863 at 25^{cts} per
day

15. 25.

I certify that the above account is correct
and just, that the services were rendered
as stated, and that they were necessary
for the public service.

Inc. I Recd.
May 1864

Approved

Geo L. Brown

Atty Genl Comdr

To the Dalton Co &c. 1863 of Maj J. E.
McEustal Adm. C. S. Army. the sum
of \$15.25 in full of above account.

Frank S. Lammie

Trin. 104
Oct 27th 1864

F. S. Lamm

1864

The Confederate States
To Frank A. Garrison Esq

Wm. L. Garrison

The service rendered a clerk
in the Ady's Office Slave-
Labor from Jan 1st to Jan 1st
1862. 152 days @ 12⁰⁰ per day 190.
Doubt 20⁰⁰ per day and for 9⁰⁰ days 22.75
167.25

I certify that the above account is
correct and just; that the service
was rendered as stated & that
they are money for the public
service.

Jno. J. Rees.

Approved

May 1863.

O. S. Higgins

Chas. J. Webb.

Was Capt and Master of the B. P. and was
from 1846 and lived with them as a
free laborer account. David S. Garrison.

Frank S. Lawrence

20

Confederate States

1863

To

Frank S. Lawrence

May

For Commutation of rate
from Feb 8th 1863 to March
31. 1863 @ .60.

30. 60

I certify that the above account is
correct and that, said Lawrence is
on detached service without opportunity
of meeting.

C. S. Stinson
Maj. Genl.

Approved

~~Major Genl.~~

Recd Wm May 4 1863 of Major
Lawrence A.C. Thirty dollars & sixty cents.
Frank S. Lawrence

1556

Lawrence Frank S.

**Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawrence Frank

1557

Lawrence T. S.

L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP..

Filed with

Lawrence Frank

1555
Layne William M.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217751	18
2	7855	19
3	7955	20
4	81112	21
5	8237	22
6	8105	23
7	8555	24
8	8105	25
9	225556	26
10	5315	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Wm. M. Layne
Pet. Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Aug 25 (Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)
years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1861.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Aug 29*, 1861.

When
Where
By whom *St Graham*, 1861
Period *For 14 d*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *2 10*
Horse equipments *3 5*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Alison

Plt W. M. Lane

, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28

Memphis

St Graham

War

, 1862

, 1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May Bridewell

Dec 31

, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

W. M. Lane
1st Lt, Co B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug

Enlisted: , 1862

When Aug 28

Where Memphis , 1861

By whom Lt Graham

Period The war

Last paid: Capt Bridenell
By whom Dec 31

To what time , 1861

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, 8 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist

L (Confederate.) CSA
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

W. W. Lurie
Pvt. Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When Aug 28, 1861

Where Memphis
By whom St Graham
Period The war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Bridewell
To what time Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent without leave.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

L

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

W. W. Lane

Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 to Dec 31*
Not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*

1861

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Graham*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Bedraell*

To what time *Dec 31*

1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since July 1862*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

(642)

Copyist

47

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am.
Miss.

W. M. Lane
1st, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
war

, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Maj Bridwell
Dec 31

, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserter

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cm.

~~Miss~~

W. M. Lane
Col. Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1861.

Where Memphis
By whom It is known
Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Bridwell
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserter absent
without leave since June
24, 1862.

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Captain

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Coa.
Miss.

11. Lane

, DeSoto Light Dragons.

'Appears on a

Roll

Roll _____
of the organization named above.
Roll _____

Roll not dated. †

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams, Jr.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

↑ Internment on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. 6. 10. Sept.

Best work:

A. A. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.
Alison.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____ 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wirt Adams' Reg't

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Wirt Adams' Reg't

Copy

Confederate.)

Cra.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams, Co. J, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With out

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copyist

1557
Leach A F

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	42220264	18
2	1444	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louder Ranger
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.) *C.S.A.*
L Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Alison.*

A. F. Leach

Put, Co. H, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*

Where *Montgomery*, 186

By whom *M. J. Flegg*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *May Budwell*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186

Use and risk of horse \$ *80*
100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Bowling Green*
January 2nd 1862

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Link mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

L | (Confederate.) *Con.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Ala.*

A. J. Leach
Pat

Appears on a { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.*

Historic Roll†
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Age *20*, 186

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 17*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. B. B. B.*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol.*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:
Town, Post Office *Cash run*
County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Died of disease at (care)*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† From copy (made in the M. A. Office War Department, in March, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. A. 1885.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

MAX. 0

47331424

1906

Bowling Green Ky. November
30, 1861

V

1560
Leach A F

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leach A F

1561
Leak Henry

2nd Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156083	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 15

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

James Lee

, Co. A, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Highway

Yazoo County, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. A, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Brigade of Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Robt. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

James Lee

James Lee

1562
Leatherman George W.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615735	18
2	241	19
3	1218	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 15 ^{months} Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

the
1st.

G. W. Leatherman

Pvt

Capt. L. F. Harrison's Co.

Wm Adams' Regt. Ia. V.

age 35 years.

appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

induced for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Where *Memphis*

by whom *J. F. Harrison*

period *War*

valuation in dollars of

200 ; horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Capt. Albert Thompson's
Company 15th Battalion Louisiana Cavalry.

mark:

(55)

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
1st ~~Regt~~ ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ ^{Regt} Cavalry. ~~CSA~~ ^{CSA}
Harrison's ~~Im.~~ ^{Im.}

L George W. Leatherman
Put Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Harrison

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

186

For risk and

of horse, \$48 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Dew

L

Confederate.
15th ^{Mass} Cavalry.
(Harrisburg)

1864
1st.

Put Leutherman

Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.

Remarks:

~~On 10th Nov 1864 the 15th Mass Cavalry became Capt. John H. ...
... 1st Cavalry ...
... 1st Cavalry ...~~

Book mark:

J. B. Bowd

Copy

Wooded Ridge, Va.

George W. Leatherman

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Wharton's Cavalry Corps.

Return not dated.

Division

Brigade **Harrison's**

Post or Station **Near Alexandria, La.**

With what troops serving **McNeill's Regt.**

La. Cav.

By whom nominated **Col. McNeill**

Date of nomination **May 1**, 1864.

When examined by Army Med. B'd.

No examination, 186

Where examined

President of Board

Result of examination

Date of appointment **None**, 186
at Richmond,

Remarks: **Present with Command**

H. Gaede

Copyist

1903
Le Blanc F

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219764	18
2	4833	19
3	4963	20
4	4971	21
5	220035	22
6	1098	23
7	0165	24
8	5012	25
9	3289	26
10	44156334	27
11	52858356	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L
F. LeBlanc

Pvt

{ (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 8*

, 186

Where *Shiftdaw*

By whom *Capt Caze*

Period *For the year*

Last paid:

By whom *June 30*

To what time

, 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$ 24.00*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

F. Le Blanc
1st

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for April 8 to Oct 31

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 8

Where

Missodaux

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Cage

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Paid June 30

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

Y (Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

John Lublane
(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 1. 1862 to Dec 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8 1862

Where Mississippi

By whom Capt A. G. Coxe

Period In the field

Last paid:

By whom Capt G. C. Sebastian

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in Capt. Coxe's
Present and absent

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

4 - (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *on*
Miss.

J. L. Blane
1st (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Mar & Apr

Enlisted: *Apr 8* 1863.

When *Apr 8*

Where *Shibboleth* 1862.

By whom *Capt Caze*

Period *for the war*

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*

By whom *Feb 28*

To what time *Present* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(ed) *G. H. Anderson*
Copyright.

Y (Confederate.) Can.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

F. Le Blanc
Pvt { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 8, 1862.

Where Shiloh

By whom Capt A. G. Clegg

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick Raymond
He June 24 '63. Surg.
Leetif.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Oran.

Miss.

J. L. Blane

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Apr 8

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Liberty

Period

Capt A. G. Caze
On the 12th

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Om.

Leblanc

Appears on (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 8

, 1862.

Where

Mississippi

By whom

Capt A. G. Gage

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present, or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov. 1862

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams' Reg't

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent;

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Coa

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Miss.

Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(Confederate)

L Woods | CSA

7 Le Blanc
Oct 60 F Woods Regt

Appears on a

Register

of paroled prisoners in the Parish of Terrebonne.

When paroled May 12, 186 5.

Where Garrisonville

By whom E S Dennis

Residence Horina

Reported May 20, 186 5.

Complexion Light

Color of hair DK

Height 5 feet 8 inches; age 21

Color of eyes Dark

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 313, part 708,
page 26

Celler only

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Florida
Conf. Co. ksh

F. LeBlanc

Wm. Adams Post Cox

Appears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

for

at Post Station

Date

186 3.

Occupation

Teamster

Mar 31, 186 3.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Feb 28

186

To

Mar 31

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

GREEN.

(CONFEDERATE)

Woods Regt Conf Cav

F. Leblanc

Wirt Adams Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 4 qr 1862

Date 186

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from Oct 31 186

to Nov 30 186

months

days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature Francois Leblanc

Remarks:

No.

GREEN 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

ksa

F. LeBlanc

Hoods. Regt. Conf. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Jan

1863

Date

Jan

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec

31

1863

To

Jan

31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

No.

GREEN
COMPT.

1st order (CONFEDERATE)
Conf Cash kls

P Loblado
First Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for Feb 1863

Date Feb 28 1863
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 31 186
To Feb 28 186
Months
Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

1564
Le Blanc J

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Le Blanc J

1865
Lee Daniel H.

Co. 6, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408713	18
2	8810	19
3	8847	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 ala. Cav.

2 Confederate.

3 Cav.

25 a
Ala.

P. H. Lee

Pvt.

Capt. Gaines' Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near
Memphis, Tenn.

Oct. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Mt. Sterling, Ala.

By whom Capt. F. H. Gaines.

Period for the Mdr.

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 200; horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 2d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. Conard

Captain

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

_____, Ruffin Dragons."

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines,
Captain of the Ruffin Dragons, do hereby cer-
tify that the above Roll contains the names of
the active members of the company who have
volunteered.

F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29,
1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

"This organization subsequently became Company A. M. Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.
Roll endorsed: "Accept this Co. when fully armed & order to
report to Genl. Hardee. L. P. W."

Copy

(Confederate.)
8th Cav.

Ala.

2
Daniel F. Lee
1st Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Alabama Cav.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 31, 1861 to Feb. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

25 Sept.
1st Sterling
F. J. Barnes
Mar.

Maj. F. L. Fildewell
31 Dec.

Present

*This company subsequently became Company A 1st Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry.
Book mark:

J. H. Leonard
Clerk

1866
Lee George W.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44408845	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

CSA
Ala.

Geo. W. Lee

Pvt. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When 6 Nov., 1861.

Where Ont. Sterling

By whom F. G. Samuel

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Mrs. Bridewell

To what time 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Abst. due for use & risk
of horse & S.C.C.

* Added by ...

* This company subsequently became Company A. 26 Regt.
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Leonard

Lee, John M

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1440854	18
2	7584	19
3	4767	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Wirt Adams
8th Cav.

Co
Ala.

Wirt Adams
3rd Reg't Capt. Malden's Co. Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala., *Sept 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H Malden*

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments *25*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B. M Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams

Copy 1

(Confederate.)

name
8 Cav.

250
Ala.

250 Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27th 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

250
*This company subsequently became Company H 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(1042)

5211
Copy

Confederate.

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sick

*The company subsequently became Company H 41 Regt.
1st Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(612)

Copied

1563
Lee N R

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156213	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Csa.
Alms.

Residence *Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.*
Union

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. D. Adams
Officer

1569
Leggett A. L.

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4424/209	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate. *CSA*

G. L. Leggett
Sub to & Woodruff, Pa.

Residence

Madison County Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men, Confederate States Army, com-
manded by _____, surrendered at Citron-
elle, _____, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

W. H. Hunt

P
Nesbitt 175

Ent 9 1864

ABO 5328-12-1864

~~See personal papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

No. 2, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leland J. M.

1572
Lemmon Joseph H

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44410453	18
2	0555	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

Ala.

James H. ...

Enr. { Capt. Ravesies' Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., *Sept 2*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Oct 2*, 186 .

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Enr. Ravesies*

Period *for the war*

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments

Remarks:

James H. ...

*This company subsequently became Company E. 3d Regiment Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

(45) Copied

(Confederate.)

3rd Cav.

Ala.

Wirt Adams

Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25, 1862.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *P. Keweenaw*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 2, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E. McRee's 1st Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(100)

W. C. Smith

Appd.

(CONFEDERATE)

Joseph Linnay
Chaplain C. S. G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

186

Date

Occupation

186

transcribed

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec 8

186

To

Dec 26

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

2.50
J. Linnay

No.

CAUVAIN

Copyist.

1571
Leming Alanzo

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47232192	18
2	2476	19
3	45442017	20
4	44949367	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rammie Co. Confed. Cav.

L

Confederate.
Capt. ^{Wood} Rasm's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

CSA
Miss.

A. Leonard

Put

(Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
(Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols).

Age 25

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30

Where

Memphis

, 1861.

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

126

Horse equipments

paid

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company G, Adams
(subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Rasm's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

L

Confederate.)
Capt. ~~James H. H.~~ ^{11 April 2} ~~1864~~
(Warren Dragoons)

284
Miss.

Albino Leming

Apprentice

Roll

of Capt. K. H. Cavalry Company, Va.

Roll not dated

Remarks:

The content of this roll is
K. H. Cavalry Company, Va.
quantity. Would be 1000 lbs.
but it was permitted to be
quantity served the quantity
app. Cavalry
Indorsement on roll

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Cof. No.

(285)

~~Confederate~~
Confederate.

L

Adams

5a

Co. A Adams
Regt.

Appears on a Descriptive Roll of
Prisoners of War
at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested:

Where

Lebanon Tenn

When

May 5

1862

Height

ft

in: eyes

Hair

: complexion

: age

Received at Camp Chase:

When

186

Where from

Remarks:

Exchanged Aug. 25.
1862

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 1: page 182

J. M. Hickman

Copy

(Confederate.)

Adams

Adams

Put to Adams

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Vicksburg to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Chase, August 25, 1862.

Where captured *At sea*

When captured *May 5*, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:

-On Board Steamer Jas. H. Doss near Vicksburg, Miss., 15th September, 1862, Rec'd the following named prisoners of war amounting to Ten Hundred & twenty in number.
J. O. Warm, Major & Agent for the Exchange of Prisoners of War."
-Exchanged. Wm. H. Lowrey, Lt. Col. & Agent for Exchange.
Ship's Landing, Nov. 10, 1862."

Number of roll:

20

J. D. Sullivan

Copies

1573
Lemmons W F

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

70

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156553	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Miss.

1st

It is Lammont

Co. K, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

page 2ndly, Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded

by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.

S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,

May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1574

Leisner J B

**Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lucius John B

1575

Lepin Charles

Co. 4, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapine Charles

1576

Lapine Charles

Co. 4, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapine Charles

1577
Leslie J. E

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220914	18
2	1010	19
3	1133	20
4	1473	21
5	2428	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Fagg's Co. Louisa Rangers,
Ala. Vol.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa.

Miss.

J. E. Leslie

Blk Co. H.

Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery Ala., 1861

By whom M. J. Fagg

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time Dec. 31, 1861

Use and risk of horse \$ 48.00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

L Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

J. E. L...

Belknap Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted: 1861.

When: June 1

Where: Corinth, Miss 1861

By whom: Capt Bowie

Period: During the War

Last paid:

By whom: Capt Monroe

To what time: June 30 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Csa.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

J. E. Lewis

Pvt.

Co. H.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Morise

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 5
final statements given

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)
Wood's 'Reg't, Cav.

CON.
Alms.

J. E. Leslie

Appears on a { Adams' Lowndes Rangers,
Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Roll†

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Age 53

, 186

Nativity { State Alabama

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Blacksmith

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

Where

Montgomery

, 1861.

By whom

Capt. H. J. Hays

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Baggs

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Discharged on account of this organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1865) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 10000

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

MAR. 6

47221-11

1906.

*of Non Conscription Sept. 17
1862.*

Csa.

Det, Co. A, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May & Oct 1906 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Keywords

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

146

Plan

Remarks: Discharged Aug 11. No Con
Description

Balloted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Dr. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

J. E. Lealie
Quartermaster C. S. A.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Occupation

186

Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

GAUVAIN
Copyist.

Received \$795

paid 29 Sept 1862

J. A. Doster Blacksmith
direct

C. H. With Arms Cavalry

for 1st July 9 1862
to 18 Sep 3

pay \$ 33-80

clothing 4-50

for 18 Sep 3 32.

Miss Adams \$ 70-30

Miss Lamy

The Confederate States,

To *Anna E. Leslie Blakely* Discharged from *1st Regt. Bowie*
Company H 1st Adams Regiment of Cavalry DR.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>July</i> 186 <i>2</i> to <i>18th</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>2</i> , being <i>two</i> months, <i>18</i> days, at <i>thirteen</i> dollars per month.....	<i>33</i>	<i>80</i>
For retained pay due.....		
For pay for traveling from..... the place of my discharge to..... the place of my enlistment..... miles, at twenty miles per day, equal to..... days, at..... dollars per month.....		
For subsistence for traveling as above..... days, at..... cents per ration or day.....	<i>32</i>	<i>00</i>
For Clothing not drawn.....	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
Amount.....	<i>70</i>	<i>30</i>
Deduct for Army Asylum.....		
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.....		
Balance Due.....	<i>70</i>	<i>30</i>

Received of *Alex McVey Capt 29th Regt* Paymaster, Confederate States Army.
 the sum of *29* days of *Sept* 186*2*, *Seventy* dollars and *thirty* cents, in full of the above account.

Pay..... *33 80*

Subsistence..... *32 00*

Clothing..... *4 50*

Dollars..... *70 30*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J E Leslie

Certificate to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the soldier named

*James E. Leslie**Blacksmith*

of Captain

*M. Brown*Company (*H*) of the*West Adams*

Regiment

Cavalry

born in

Ladell County

in the State

North Carolina

aged

45

years

5

feet

8

inches high.

light complexion, grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by profession a *Blacksmith*, was enlistedby *Capt. M. J. Fays*at *Montgomery Ala.*on the *17th* day of *Sept.* eighteen hundred and sixty-oneto serve for *one* years, and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *non-conscription*.

The said

J. E. Leslie

was last paid by Paymaster

Capt. Harrison

to

include the *30th* day of *June* eighteen hundred and sixty-two, and has pay

due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him

sixty four 73

dollars retained pay.

There is due to him

Twenty five

dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.

He is indebted to the Confederate States

Twenty 20

dollars on account of extra clothing, &c.

He is indebted to

laundress, at

dollars.

The contract price of the ration at

is

cents.

Given in Duplicate at *Luka Miss*

this

18th

day of

Sept.

1862

M. B. Bowie Capt.

Commanding Company.

$$\begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 18 \\ 9.00 \\ 31.00 \end{array}$$

578
Lester Bruce

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47234665	18
2	4159	19
3	4241	20
4	4323	21
5	4406	22
6	4402	23
7	4644	24
8	251850	25
9	48242545	26
10	46860795	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....1

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James Foster

But., Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Lockett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

First dated

186

Enrolled:

When

May 3

Where

Leavelle, Miss

186

By whom

A. Harvey

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department, in March, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. & O. 1864

Book mark:

A. Harvey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OK
Adams

Appears on

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

1863

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark a.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Alison.

Pat. Bruce Lester

2nd Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 3, 1862
Regimental Surgeon
Wirt Adams
I was on war-
rent deduction
Oct 31, 1862

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa

Adm.

James Hunter
Capt.

2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Rank & age - 1st Lt. 3.*
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When *May 3 - 1862*

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Lieut. Harvey*

Period *8 yrs on War -*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Johnston*

To what time *July 18 - 1863 -*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded by Enemy -*
near Raymond about
May 12/63 -

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. Hunter

Copies

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

S. Foster

Col.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 2- 1862

Where

Lexington, Texas

By whom

Lieut Harvey

Period

1 year or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Captured by enemy near
Raymond about May 12/63.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. H. M.

Copy to

L Confederate.) *Can*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James Lester
Capt (2d) Company M.
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Captured near Raymond*
Miss about 12th of May 1863-

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of *Miss.* was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book made:

J. H. H.

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

MA.
Miss.

W. Adams
Out.

Appears on 2d Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died while a prisoner
at Fort Delaware. In for-
mation just received.
Died July 9, 1863.

From Adams' roll

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

I. Ham

Copies

(Confederate.) *CSA.*
Adams Cav Miss.

Bruce Lettre
Col. F. Adams *Miss. Cav.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the Army of the Tennessee, and sent
to Memphis, Tenn., May 25, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of Tennessee,
In the Field near Vicksburg, Miss., June 29,
1863.

Where captured *Wicksburg*
When captured *May 9*, 1863.
Remarks:

Number of roll:
40
G. J. Harrie
Clippin

Confederate.

OK

Apparatus on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Morton, Ind.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

Number of roll:

139; sheet 3

[Signature]

Copy

Confederate. *Csa.*

Ensign
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
sent from Fort Delaware, Del., to City Point, Va.,
for exchange, July —, 1863.

Roll dated

July 1st, 1863

Where captured *Charleston, S.C.*

When captured

Remarks:

Dead

July 1st, 1863

Name of Prisoner

A. S. Smith

Number of roll

187; sheet

(187)

187 (given)

Copied

1579
Leverett Thomas

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219279	18
2	9870	19
3	4459	20
4	9561	21
5	9670	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Thomas B. Bennett
Col., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Good 50

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. H.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

Thos. J. Sincere

Co. 10, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March + April

186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

July 8

186*3*.

Where

7th Infantry Miss

By whom

Capt. T. Mulholland

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. Mulholland

To what time

July 18

186*3*.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. Ham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Capt., Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Chf. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

L. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.

Miss.

Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

1862

1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John B. Smith
Out. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 7, 1863.

Where

Wicksburg, Miss.

By whom

Capt. W. B. Brown

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

no deduction

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Hain

1589
Lewers George H.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218746	18
2	2699	19
3	4194	20
4	4923	21
5	3118	22
6	3241	23
7	5359	24
8	3473	25
9	5584	26
10	5645	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.)

Csa
Miss.

G. W. Levens
1st Lt

De Soto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on 3

Roll

of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
†Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa

Y Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Levens

1097 Capt. Thomas Levens' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in, to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

St. Graham

Period

For war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

160

Horse equipments

20

Remarks:

1 horse valued.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

Con.

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Lieut. Leivers

1st, Co B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Bridgwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted as 1st Sgt till 31
Dec 1861, from then till
3 April as Private, from
there to this date as 1st Sgt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon

Y

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Leavers

1st Lt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice

To what time

June 30

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. R. Gordon

L (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Co. A.*

L. W. Levers.
Pvt. Co. D.

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Aug 28*, 1861.
Where *Memphis*
By whom *St. Graham*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Maurice*
To what time *June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Geo W. Livers

Pvt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Not dated

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Lt Graham

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Rebaction

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Courier.
by ord of Col Ferguson.
Promoted as 1st Sgt Sept 1st Oct
'62 since as Private.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Adams.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Y | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. W. Leever

Pvt., Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Libachian

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present-

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

G. W. Lewis,
1st, Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to June 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 28

Memphis

St. Louis

War.

1861.

Capt. Selast

May 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Out to Richmond's Hospital*
by rail Aug 27. 63.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Ma.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

G. W. Livers
Pot. Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Lt Kisham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to private house
sick 12 Aug '63. by Surg
Ord.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.

G. W. Levers
Sgt, Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

By whom

Memphis
St Graham
War

, 1861.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Sent to private house
Sick by Surgeon's ord
12 Aug '63

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark.

G. A. Gordon.

Copy.

No 32. (voucher to P)

1862

P. W. Levens

376th Line

672nd Redden

Oct 17th 1862

Wm Adams
C. A.

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for *Public Works, Hides and Grain* in the service of *Confederate States*
for *days*, commencing on the *1st* of *186*, at

Type of Requisition.	Days for which Forage is Required.					Total Allowance.					REMARKS.
	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Number of Cattle.	Number of Sheep.	Corn.	Hay.	Straw.	Grass.	Other.	
<i>Chick</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>546</i>				<i>172</i>	

Required.

On Land, to be supplied.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

E. W. Lowery

Received at

Cajon

on the

17th

October

1862

W. T. Went

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

546

pounds of corn.

of hay.

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay.

172

pounds of other.

in full of the above requisition.

(Signature Required)

*E. W. Lowery Comd
Detachment of
M. A. Adams Cadet*

1581

Livers H S

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Livers H S

1582
Lewers James

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217863	18
2	7993	19
3	8117	20
4	8265	21
5	8168	22
6	8290	23
7	8410	24
8	8530	25
9	8641	26
10	225227	27
11	217588	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Allen.

James Leiners

1st Co B

, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

, 1862

Where

Luka

By whom

Capt Leiners

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

1st Payment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copies

(Confederate.)

Com.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Lemers

1st Lt., Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 26

, 1862

Where Cuba

By whom Capt Lemers

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Not Paid

To what time

, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$62. 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

I (Confederate.) Co.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Henry Lewers
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: May 26, 1862.
When Luka

Where By whom Capt Lewers
Period The war

Last paid: Not Paid
By whom To what time

Present or absent Present.
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:
M. H. Gordon

Y (Confederate.) Can.,
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

John J. Green,
(Plt., Co. B), Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:
When Mar 26, 1862
Where Iuka
By whom Capt. Green
Period Mar

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Sebastian
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Elected Capt. 7 Dec
'62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon
Copy

Y

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

James Lowers
Capt. Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Iuka

By whom

Capt Lowers

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Under arrest since

Mar.

Arrested the day of March
1863 by Lt Col Ferguson

Recapitulation of Capt Lowers for
duty - I cannot find

Capt Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
some Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

1002

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Levens
Capt Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1 to Apr 30*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

26 Mar

186

Where

Ark

By whom

Capt Sebastian

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

** Recaptured from the Confederates
present in the field.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. H. Borden.

Copyist.

Y (Confederate.) C.S.A.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Jan Levers.
Capt, Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Luka

By whom Capt Levers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Libart

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: arrived as private up to
Dec 9 '62 as Capt up to Mar '63.
Since under by Col Ferguson,
at Deer Creek.

Recapitulation shows Capt Levers
absent in 1863

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.
Miss.

J. S. Leivers
Capt. Co. B

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Luka
Capt Leivers
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Under arrest.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist

Y (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

James Levee
Capt, (Co. B) Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* , 1863.

Enlisted :
When *Mar 26* , 1862.
Where *Luka, Miss*
By whom *Capt Levee*
Period *War*
Last paid :
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

+ signed Bill at ...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CAA.

~~Miss.~~

Col. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

J. H. Adams

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

46

Ala.

Gas. Sewers
Capt. Co. B, 46 Regt. Ala.
Appears on a wood's Car.

Register

containing Reports of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
moted in the Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment: _____

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Resigned

Remarks: S. O. 140 July 16 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 48

G. C. Thompson

Copies

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, located at the top of the page.

1918.

52483409

U.S. NO.

Handwritten mark or signature at the bottom right.

Confederate.)

Chm.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Chm.~~

James H. Adams
Co. 2, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Oct 15 1861*

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lemons, James
Capt. Co B.,
Woods Cav. Regt.

Subject: furlough

Title of record: S.C. 20,
Dept. of Miss. & La. - Polk

Date: Jan. 20, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Capt. J. L. Lewis
Co. 15
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
1862

Sept 1st

Thirtieth

August

James. Linn 1st Capt Co B

James. Linn 1st Capt Co B
James. Linn 1st Capt Co B
James. Linn 1st Capt Co B

James. Linn 1st Capt Co B

Received from Mr. [illegible]
May 20 1864

John [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your
letter of the 10th inst.
in relation to the purchase of
the [illegible] of [illegible]
Capt. [illegible] Co.
Chalmers Regt. 1st Div.

Hon. Geo. W. Woods, Sec. of War,
Washington, D.C.
May 20, 1864

Yours respectfully,
R. B. Woods Jr.
Col. 1st Div.



W. G. Carr, Jr.
Cameron Ship May 20, 1864

Approved [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(2) [illegible]
[illegible]

Read at [illegible] June 10, 1864

On the 1st of June 1864

Dear Mother

My dear Mother

I have just received your letter of the 28th inst. and am
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope this
letter will find you the same. I have been thinking
much of late about the future and the present.

I have been thinking much of late about the future and the present.
I have been thinking much of late about the future and the present.

Yours affectionately

John W. Severs

John W. Severs, Capt. U.S.A.

VOUCHER No.....

Paid on 18 day of April 1863

Capt. J. S. Lemp

Capt. C. B. C. S.

From the 31 day of Dec 1862

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

280.00

Confederate States of America,

To *Capt James Leavelle* D.N.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
for myself <i>in Capt. G. B.</i>	<i>11 Dec 1862</i>	<i>28 Aug 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
years service.....									
for horses.....									

I heroby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and fully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every full five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

Capt. Sebastian and to the
31st day of *Dec* 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Sebastian*
18th day of *April* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred and*
Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount.....

James Leavelle
 Capt C. B.

Sewers, Jas.
Co. B


Voucher No 3

ABSTRACT. H. 1st Qr. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED. 21. OF March. 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION:

1864
 Feb
 March 16
 FOR— *Company B*
 (1) *one Tent*
 (6) *six pans*
 (4) *Four Kettle*
 (2) *Two Shovels*
 (2) *Two Axes*
 (1) *one pen holder*
 (2) *Two pens*
 (1) *one bottle Ink*
 (1) *one qt paper*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at..... *in the field*..... the *21* of *March* 1864
 by *Capt. J. G. Yeiser*..... Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,
one Tent, six pans, Four Kettle Two Shovels Two Axes
one pen holder, Two pens, one bottle Ink, one qt paper
 all of the above requisition.

J. R. Lewis
 Capt.

1583
Levers Moses W.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217712	18
2	7873	19
3	7985	20
4	8120	21
5	8243	22
6	8361	23
7	8475	24
8	8591	25
9	8700	26
10	8785	27
11	425147	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A.

L. Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

Moses M. Levens

Buyler, { Capt. Thomas Levens' Company,
Col. Adam's Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

By whom

Wt Graham

Period

For war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

225,

Horse equipments

40

Remarks:

horse released.

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

A. K. Gordon.

L (Confederate.) con
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

M. W. Levers
Bugler Co. (B), Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted: _____
When Aug 28 _____, 1861
Where Memphis
By whom J. T. Graham
Period war

Last paid: _____
By whom not paid since enlistment
To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Taken prisoner
Oct 28/61

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

E. H. Gordon
(62) Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

On

Admission

M. M. Lewis

1st, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1862

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

St. Graham

Period

The war

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid since muster

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$144.00

, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Regularly exchanged,
absent sick in Desoto.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Can.*
Miss.

M. W. Newers
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted: , 1862

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis
St Graham
War

, 1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Exchanged on the
1st Regt since absent on sick
leave

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

an
Miss.

W. W. Levers

1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31
Not dated

1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

At Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Discharge

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded the 21st April
1863 & sent to Private home.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

M. W. Levens
Pvt, Co. *B*

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis
St Graham
war

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Wounded the 21 'apr'*
63. on Deer Creek.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.

~~Miss~~

W. Adams
1st Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct. 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebast

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Wounded in the night
163, sent to private home
by Surg. Ord.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

Copyist.

L Confederate.) *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

M. W. Levees
Pvt. Co. (B)

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3.*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 186 *1.*
When

Where *Memphis*, 186 *1.*
By whom *St Graham*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*
By whom *June 30*, 186 *3.*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wound 21st Apr '63*
Capt to private house near
Greenville

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Coa

M. W. Linnets
Pt. C.B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Sept to Oct

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861.

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
31 Dec

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded 30th Oct '63
Sent to private house.

Old Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

W. W. Lowers

1st, DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & F. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark:

J. H. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Mississippi~~

W. Adams

1st, Co. *10*, Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *1st* *Co* *10* *Wirt Adams' Reg't*
Hospital

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copy

Lewers, Moses W.

De Solo Lt. Dragoons

Miss.

Prisoner, Camp Chase, Ohio

See P. P. 3/

Thos Lewers,

Capt. Co. B., Wm.

Adam's regt. Cav.

See also

P. P. 3/

Wm. Adam

Col.

(A. 107. Western Deft. thereunto)

u.

1584
Lewers Samuel

Co. B, Wood's Regiment.
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217862	18
2	7994	19
3	8119	20
4	8242	21
5	8360	22
6	8474	23
7	8590	24
8	8690	25
9	44156147	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Sam'l Levers

Pvt., Co. B., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Luk a

By whom Capt Levers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom 1st payment

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Holly Springs Hospital, Apr 26/62

1. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

2. mark:

A. K. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Samuel Levens
1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 26*, 1862.

Where *Luka*

By whom *Capt Levens*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Maurice*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *24.00* 100

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. M. Gordon

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Leavelle Leavers
1st Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

1862

When

May 26

Where

By whom

1862

Leavelle Leavers
The War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Munroe
June 30

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Adams.

Levi L. Levens
Pt. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Mar 26

Where

Iuka

1862

By whom

Capt Levens
for the war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastian

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained as prisoner to
M. W. Levens 21 Sept. '68.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copies

U

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Simon Levers
1st Co B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 30

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

May 26

By whom

S. H. A.

1864

Period

Capt Levers

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Dec 31

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

Detained as nurse for
wounded men 21 Apr/63.

+ Name of person to whom
Payable

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

2 (Confederate.) CSA.
Wood's Reg't, Cav. Miss.

Sam'l Linniers,
Pvt, Co B, Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 31, 1862 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 26
Where Ark. 1862
By whom Capt Linniers,
Period 1147

Last paid:
By whom Capt Sebaast
To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Detached to nurse wounded
Apr 21 '63.

Col, Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Check mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OSR.

Sam'l Leivers
Pot. Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July + Aug

, 1863

Entered:

When

Mar 26

Where

By whom

Luka

, 1862

Period

Capt Leivers

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copies

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Am.

Miss.

James Levers
Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct

, 186 3.

Entered:

When

May 26

Where

Luka

, 186 2.

By whom

Capt Levers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Levers

Copy.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Chas.
Miles.

Samuel
W. Miles
Co. B, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Long Grove*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

W. B. Miles
Approved

1585
Lewers, Sime

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47212755	18
2	7864	19
3	7932	20
4	8121	21
5	8244	22
6	8362	23
7	8476	24
8	8592	25
9	8701	26
10	8768	27
11	14156146	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

asa.

Miss.

Simon Lerner

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Lewis' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Lt. Graham
Friedman

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 225

Horse equipments 40

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

ink mark:

G. K. Gordon

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C2a

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Simon Lowers

Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Brideville

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to Holly Springs
Hospital Apr 22/62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Gordon

Y

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Leins Leivers

1st Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Lt. Graham

Period The war

Last paid: By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$14.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon

L (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can
Miss.

Wm. Adams
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

. 186*1*

By whom

St Graham
Car

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Munroe

To what time

June 30

. 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

James L. Lumsden
1st Co B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 to Dec 31
not dated

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

, 1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

for the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastion

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1. Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. H. Gordon

Copy

L (Confederate.) *CON.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Sims Levers
Pvt, Co B Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30* 186*5*.

Enlisted: *Aug 28* 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *Lt Graham*

Period *10 m*

Last paid: *Capt Sebastian*

By whom *Dec 31* 186*2*.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. K. Gordon

Y
2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA
Alam.

Wirt Adams
1st Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1861 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 20

Where Memphis, 1861

By whom Lt Graham

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebast

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copyright

(1862)

(Confederate.)

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

on
~~Miss.~~

Linn Levers

Pvt, Co. B, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon.

(Confederate.)

On

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Y

James L. Lewis
Pvt, Co B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

, 1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. L. Gordon

(Confederate.) *Chas.*

L Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

Sam. L. Linder

1st, DeSoto Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: & Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark: _____

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CAJ.
Miss.

Residence.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1586
Livers Thomas

Co. ~~of~~ Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Lt Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217695	18
2	7791	19
3	7919	20
4	8243	21
5	8245	22
6	4652	23
7	7689	24
8	224812	25
9	4793	26
10	217515	27
11	4554	28
12	7532	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ar.
Miss.

Thomas Lewers.

Capt.

Capt. Thomas Lewers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24

1861.

Where

By whom

W. Graham

Period

For war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

175

Horse equipments

50

Remarks: only one horse valued.

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist

Y

(Confederate.)

Wood's 'Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Thomas Liver
Capt, Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Recapitulation of service in Wood's Regiment for duty

*2 Regts. 1st. Cavalry Company.
Also 1st. Cavalry Company in Wood's
and Adams' Reg't.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. N. Gorman

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

The. Lewis.
Capt. Col.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, \$10.00 per day, \$

186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Lewis, John. Capt. Co. 1st Reg't. Minn. Cavalry.
Enlisted as volunteer Cavalry.
Officer.
Discharged. No. 1000.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Minnesota Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon.

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

No. 1
Capt., Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom, _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: No. 1, Capt.
promoted to Major in the 9th of Oct
1862.

I Agree to sign and inspect
and Muster in Office

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Cor.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James: Lewis
Capt

1st Saco Light Dragoons.*

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept. 8, '61."

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon



Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,) 1862.

Station *Wally Spring*

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

Copy

(Confederate.) *Cm.*

X Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Mm.*

Wirt Adams, Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Appointed:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *at Fort Adams, Va.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863-1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

Wirt Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
1st Lt. Col. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May to June* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Wirt Adams
Copy

(Confederate.)

Ch

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May to June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Remount Oct 2/62*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

As per...

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 1st 1861* *Miss.*

June 1st 1861

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Aug 2 1861

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Chief

Date and cause
of vacancy.

Aug 2 1861

Name of successor.

Sept 2 1862

Remarks:

Wounded

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

1815

Copy to

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

COX

~~Adams~~

John Adams

Appears on a *Roll of Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.*

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *March 20, 1862*
at Camp C. C. 1862.

Date of entry or muster
into State service.

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion.

Comd'd

Date and cause
of vacancy.

of 1862

March 20, 1863.

Name of successor *John Adams*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

John Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Am.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Allen.

John S. Allen
1st Lt. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Shepard's Old Field Miss*
June 30, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, _____, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, _____, 186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, _____

promoted
Sept 2, 1863.

Date and cause
of vacancy, _____, 186

Name of successor _____

Remarks: _____

of Fort Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

mark: _____

John S. Allen
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

L
Thomas Lewis
Capt. Co. B. 1 Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wit Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186

Classed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Truy.
Miss.

Thos. S. Moore
Lt. Col. Horse Car. Regt.

Appears on a

Roster

of the commissioned and non-commissioned Staff
of Wood's Regiment and Moorman's Battalion
of Cavalry.

Roster dated Livingston Miss.
July 28 1864.

Date of commission or appointment, Commis. Apr 26, 1863.

By whom assigned to duty
Sec. of War

Remarks

Inspection Report R, No. 2; inclosure 2.

Carlyle
Copy.

L. 36
Near Bowling Green
Feby. 6th. 1862 -

Capt. Lewis &
Capt. Lawrence
Ransom to
Genl. A. S. Johnson

In relation to exchange
of two privates, prisoners
of war, in the hands of enemy



Recd (only H. O) Feby. 10. 1862

Camp Verde, Ariz, 4th 1861

General.

... In consequence of an
exchange of prisoners has been proposed by
Gen. Bull of the Federal Army, we would
most respectfully and earnestly call your
attention to the cases of the privates of our
Companies taken prisoners in the faithful
discharge of their duties while acting as
pickets under the command of Capt Sever
while on a scout at Verde Valley on the 28th day
of October 1861. The circumstances of their capture
are as follows:- While stationed a few miles from
Camp on post at Sonora, they halted a detachment
of the Federal Army consisting of five hundred
infantry and two pieces of artillery, and were
surrounded with their horses and the men carried
to Sonora as prisoners of War - one of them killed.
W. Lewis was a private in the 1st Co 1st Regt
Dragons from Miss and is brother of the Captain
who feels deeply interested in his fate - the other
has been assigned to the 1st Co 1st Regt
Dragons Capt Ransom commanding. Both
Companies comprising parts of Col Will Adams

My dear Sir, your attention to this
petition is respectfully and earnestly
requested.

To Your Obedt. Servant
Commanding,

Tho. Linnescott C. D.
Paul Harvey Capt. C. D.

Camp Wood, Cal. Regt
Raymond Feb 20 1862

Wood - 1st Regt
Thos Lewis
Lt Col Woods Regt
Tenders his resignation
as Lt Col of Woods. Regt
for within specified time

Lt Col Woods Cal. Regt
Raymond Feb 20 1862
Appd Report forwarded
W.R. Luskett Capt
Comdy Regt

Lt Col Woods Cal. Regt
Raymond Feb 27 1862
Respectfully forwarded
W.R. Luskett
Maj Comdy.

Mr. Tins Dined Mr. C. A.
Jackson Feb 28 1862

Approved, and
respects, Luskett
W.R. Luskett
Brig Gen

1st Lieut. Lewis
Lt Col Woods
March 8 1862
Respectfully forwarded
Luskett

For signature of
Major Gen. Gordon
Luskett
Luskett
Luskett

Respectfully forwarded
For & in absence of
Lt Gen Taylor
J. D. Jay rif
3951 as above



W.R. Luskett Feb 27 1862

Respectfully forwarded Feb 28 1862

74d Regt must be 1000
also must be
must be

You are I believe very well.

I have the honor hereby to tender my resignation
as Lt Col of 74th Regt, Mass 10th Co of 7th Regt
of Ala, Miss & S. Louisiana. for the purpose of sea-
soning my health has become so much impaired from
long service and exposure (now 3 years & 6 months) as
to render me totally unfit for field service.
I would further beg leave to state that I am now in my
44th year.

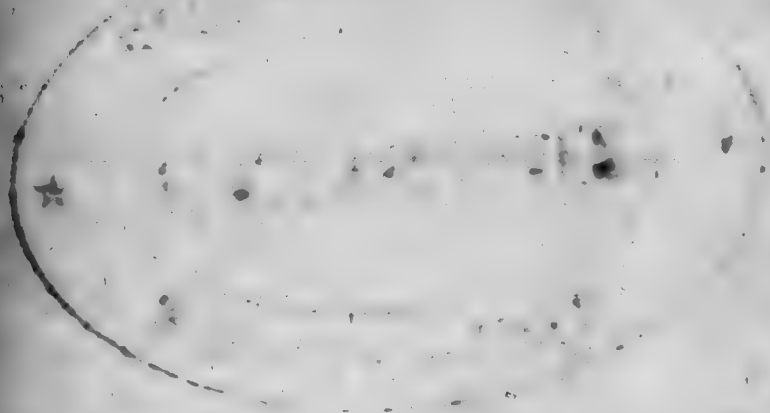
I am, Sir, your obedient servant.
The General
Lt Col, 74th Regt.

March 16. 39

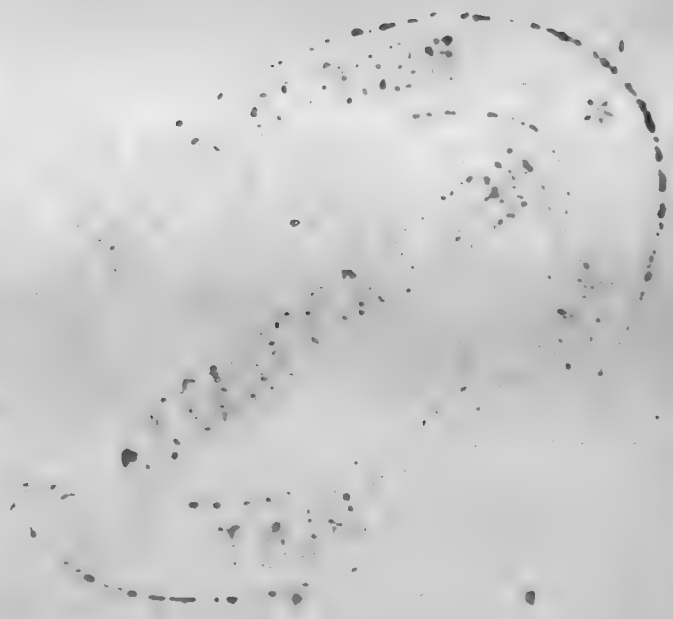
\$100.00

Thos. Leno

W. D. Miller 1862



Certificate sent to
Signed by Capt. Leno



No. 12.-- Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.

Confederate States of America:

To *Wm. L. Lewis*.....

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

FOR

Dolls.

Cts.

May 15 For 100 Bn Corn at \$100..

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my proper return for the *Second* quarter ending on the *15th* day of *June* 1862.

Quartermaster.

Received At *Camp M.* this *15th* day of *May* 1862, of *the Hundred* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.* *the Hundred* dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

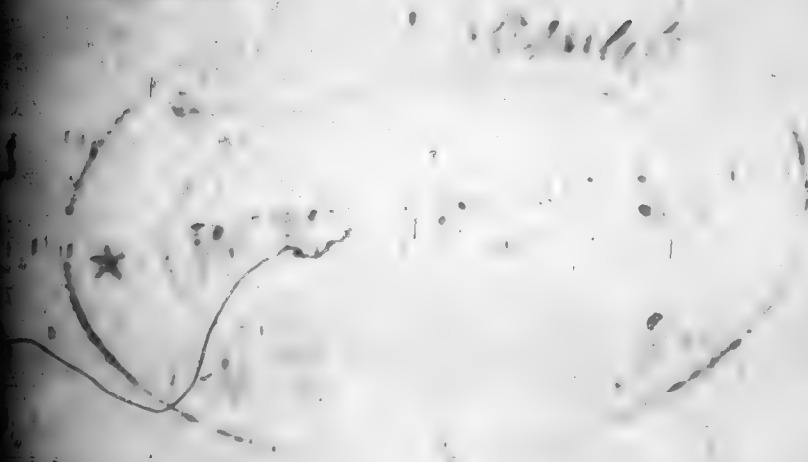
NOTE.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

The Hundred
the Hundred

Yonah's Piece
30 yd

Mad Lovers
W. Quarts 162

This is to
Certify by Gold
Stamps



No. 12.-- Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.

Confederate States of America:

T. Cap. Tho^s Lewers.

61

Date of Purchase.

FOR

Dolls.

Cts.

May	21	20 Bushels Corn	08	20 00	
		500 Bunches Rodder		10 75	30 75

This amt was paid by me for
the above articles for horses released
out to pasture

I certify that the above amount is correct and that the articles are to be for have been accounted for on my property return
for the quarter ending on the day
of 1862

Received, Alcorinth Miss. the 21 of May 1862, of
Geo. C. Sebastian, Q. M. Quartermaster C. S. Army, thirty
dollars and 75 cents, in full of the above account.

(SHARED DUPLICATES)

NOTE.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

No 371,

Receipts for issues
to the Army for
25th Dec. 1862

Ord. Dept.
Comdr.

X1 One Laddie & ...

~~_____~~

X1 One Bush

Xanthocephalus

Arthur
H. Brown
L. C. Brown

Woods Mrs

[illegible]

RECEIVED BY *Private Secy. 30 April 1862* *Capt. W. H.*
M. M. S. H. Ord.

in full of the above ^{Warranted by}
 approved
 Wm. H. Beach
 Secy. Genl. Comd. f.

The Farmer
cop. c. 13
but Adams, can
Miss

Voucher No.

Paid the

.....

..... C. S.

From the day of 1891

To the day of 1891

Pay \$

Forage

Amount \$

Wood - Regt
C.S.A.

The Confederate States of America,

5. Capt. Tho. Venners Co. 1.3 Adams Co. Va.

DE WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
	<i>30 April</i>	<i>31 July</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>420</i>	<i>"</i>	
	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service.

Capt. Thos. Venners is arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from ~~the Government~~ *the Government* *30* day of *April* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *the Government* this *15* day of *August* the sum of *four hundred and twenty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *420* \$ *420*
Forage _____
Amount _____

Tho. Venners
Capt. Co. 1.3
Adams Co. Va.

From Oct 1st 1861

to Oct 31st 1861

My Dear Sir

I have

the honor

to acknowledge

R 2 names

Truck No. 4

Capt Thos. Lewis
January 3rd 1862

Words Rest can
C. A.

Adams

Invoice of Public Property belonging to
 the Confederate States, delivered by Capt.
 John Jewers. Comd. & Co. to Lieut. Colonel
 Nath. Adams Regt. Cavalry to J. H. Malone
 Agent U.S.A. Danbury 3rd Dec. 1862.
 viz

4 (Four) Mules	In bad condition
1 (One) Wagon (broken)	do
4 (Four) Single Sells Harness	
2 nd Sells without leather	do

I Certify that the above Invoice is correct
 (Signed & applied)

John H. Malone
 Capt. Co. B
 1st Adams Regt.
 Cavalry

London Nov 22
Capt John Lewis
Eng Regt. America Rich
Jan 25th 1812

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

To: (2) ...
...
...
To: (1) ...
To: (2) Overcoats

I certify that the above re.

Received at

Camp

in full of the above requisition

The ...
...
that ... car

No. 3

Capt Thomas C. Sewers
Comd Co B. 1st Adams Calif
July 6. 1862

Receipt for clothing

Account of the History of the
Adams Report (the following details relating
to the case of the Adams Report)

(1) Adams Report

Adams Report
Adams Report

Woods Report

G.

March 20 15

1st Quarter 1862

Capt. The Lines
Candy C. B. M. Adams Co.

February 10 1862

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules, and Oxen, in the service of *Confederate States Army*
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *July*, 186*2*,
 and ending on the *15th* of *July*, 186*2*, at.....

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	Daily allowance each animal.				Total allowance.				Remarks.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Corn	Oats.	Hay.	Fod'r.	
											Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>July 1</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>102</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>19620</i>			<i>300</i>	
Required.....															
On hand, to be deducted.....															
To be supplied.....															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at....., on the *2nd* day of *August*, 186*2*, of
John A. Adams
 Quartermaster of the Confederate States army, *19620* pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats, pounds of hay, *200* pounds of fodder, in full of
 the above requisition.

The. Adams
John A. Adams

No. 32.

No. 2 ABSTRACT G. 1st 1862

Capt. Thos. Lewis

..... Company

Requisition for Forage.

For *January* 1862

Issued *January* 1862

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses *4 Mules* in the service of *Capt. H. Lewis* Company *West Ariz. Regiment*
of *Cavalry* *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *January* 1862 and
ending on the *31st* of *January* 1862 at

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Bales of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Bales of	
1862 Jan 1st	97	12	—	109	31	3379						19294		3120	12000	250	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

The Viceroy COMMANDING.

Received at *Bentley* *29th* *Jan* 1862 *Cap. J. A. Malone*
19294 pounds of corn.

3120 Bales pounds of oats.
12000 pounds of hay, and *250* Bundles of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[BOOKED IN IN PRIVATE.]

The Viceroy Capt. Comd'g

Uncher 224
Invoice and Shuts

1st gr 1862

Thos Lennors
Capt - C. B.

Wm Adams
Thos Can

July 19th 1862

N^o 49
Ordinance
Capt Lewis
Requisition for
Ordinance Stores
for
Adams Cruising
May 15. 1862
Words Bm J. C. W.

Appr.
H. J. Williams
Chief J. M. Cavalry
Advised.
H. J. Williams
I have a receipt from

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ordnance Stores for Capt. Lewis' Co.

For 3 Saddles

2 Breeches

2 Moccasins

Attest

Wm. Lewis

1st Lieut.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances: by the unavoidable loss of a considerable number of Saddle Articles, The private property of members of my company, on the march from New York to Corinth Miss. The Quartermaster Co 13 will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Point this

15th May

1862 by Capt. A. H. Nelson

Ordnance

in full of the above Requisition.

The Quartermaster Co 13
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

MI

Le. No. 1

Capt Thos J. Levens
Co. 1st Adams Cavalry
December 1864

Branch again
in back room

Miss
Wood's Car
C. S. A.

Received December 1st 1861 of J. A. Malone
a c of m Pa Col Ming Adams Reg, Cavalry the
following Quarter Master's Stores. Viz

120. (One hundred & twenty feet) Rope ... price not known

1 (One) Water Bucket

(Signed & duplicated)

The V. S. ...
Capt. D. L. L.

Trichester No. 12

Capt John Lima

Comd Co B

1st Armd Cavalry

Jan'y 20th 1862

Received Camp 1. and 2. Sept 1852
at Fort Verde. Aug 20 1852. Fort Verde
Nye County. The following articles
belonging to the Army Commanders

1. One pair of Boots

Cost \$6.00

(Signed duplicate)

Thos. Fanning

Capt Co B

Fort Verde, Nev

Voucher No 9
Receipt for Issues
to the Army
2d Quarter 1862

Wm Adams
Miss

No. 40. - (Voucher to be filled in)
Special Requisition.

Read in Army Mess
Com in the Mess April 26th
Approved By Comd of
Lieut Ad. Johnston
J. H. Jordan.
at A. G. H.
Essex
Resol. 1862

No. 40. (Voucher to Abstract K.)
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Special Requisition

*10000 Eley's Shot Gun Caps
10000 H. & L. Pistol Caps
25 Powder Horns*

*Hand
written
may
have
been
sent
ad.*

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Onman Officer *Confederate States Army*, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Corvallis, Oregon*, *April*, 1862, of *John A. McArthur*, *Quartermaster Confederate States Army*.

in full of the above requisition.

(NOTE: SIGNATURE)

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

1587
Lewis, A. J.

2^d Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44156649

18

2

19

3

20

4

21

5

22

6

23

7

24

8

25

9

26

10

27

11

28

12

29

13

30

14

31

15

32

16

33

17

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

L

Allen Lewis

Pvt Co E Wood's Regt

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties occurring in Griffith's
Brigade of Cavalry during the engage-
ment at Old Franklin, Holmes Co.,
Miss., Jan. 2, 1865.

List dated N Camden, Miss

Jan 7

, 1865.

Wounded..... Slightly wounded

Remarks:

Series 1, Vol. 45, part 1, page 873.
Casualties, Miss. 43.

S Simpson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

W. L. Linn

Co. M, R. G. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

W. L. Linn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav. Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1588
Lewis Hampton

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4661505	18
2	6123	19
3	6174	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)
15th ~~Moore's~~
Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Lt.

H. L. Lewis
Pat

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
Wint Adams' Reg't. La Vols.
Age 25 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.
Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 275; horse equipments 20x

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

L

Confederate.
15th Battalion Cavalry.
Harrison's

G. S. L. M.

Hamilton Lewis

Out

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 29, 1861 to April 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 29, 1861

Where Memphis

1861

By whom Capt. Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bidwell

To what time Dec 31, 1861

1861

For risk and use of horse, \$ 15 40
100

Present or absent

Remarks Died in Nashville
Tenn. Feb 16, 1862

Company: With Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry

Back mark:

J. B. Dowd

Officer

L

Confederate.
~~15th~~ Cavalry.

Chi
In.

Post

Lewis

Texas Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization names: above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

This organization entered service (1862) at Fort Smith, Arkansas, and was organized as 15th Missouri Cavalry (Mounted) on Sept. 1, 1862. Rec'd A & I. O. O. Sept. 1, 61.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

1589
Lewis H B

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223536	18
2	3643	19
3	3735	20
4	3825	21
5	3940	22
6	3990	23
7	4112	24
8	5185	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox.
Miles.

H. B. Lewis
Pt. Co. L.

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 16 May 1, 1862.

Entered:

When

Dec 14

Where

Wren Co

, 1861.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Bridwell

To what time,

Jan 1

, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$48 00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright

Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Missouri~~

L

H. B. Lewis

Pt. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1862.
dated Nov 27. 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Warren Co

By whom Capt Buencos.

Period 11.17

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time July 1

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day. \$24.00

Present or absent +

Remarks: Sent to hospital Aug. 25

Home address in [illegible] of [illegible]
Present [illegible]

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
~~Union.~~

W. B. Lewis
1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*

Enlisted:

. 1862.

When

Dec 14

Where

. 1861.

By whom

*Barren Co
Capt Barnes
War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Maurice
July 1*

. 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

29' Sent to Hospital Aug

*Name appears as [illegible] [illegible]
Cancelled [illegible]*

Col. Wirt Adams, Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy.

Confederate.

con.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L

H. B. Lewis

Plt

, Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.
Roll not dated

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Warren Co

By whom Capt Barnes.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Sebastian

To what time Sept 1, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Mounted in Deer Creek
Apr 27.

Home now in possession of
of Haines

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. Gordon

L (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

H B Lewis
Pvt, Co *A* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

Where

Warren Co

. 186*1*

By whom

Capt Brener
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
Sept 1

To what time

. 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded and left
on Deer Creek Apr 24 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Check mark

A. H. Gordon

(62)

Copyist

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, 1st.

Cpa.
Miss.

H. B. Lewis
Pot Co L

Wart Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May & June

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

Where

Wagon Co

1861.

By whom

Capt Barnes

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Wounded in Deer Creek
Apr 29 Sent home by Col
Berguson.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark.

G. H. Gordon

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

H. B. Lewis
W. Co. Y. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

A. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union.~~

Q
Q
Appears on
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July 1862*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to hospital at Jackson
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

W. Adams

Copy

1590
Lewis H. L.

**1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis Hampton

1591
Lewis James R

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44404066	18
2	2151	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Cav.

CSA
Ala.

James Lewis
{ Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams'
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses *200*; horse equipments *15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Morgan
Cav.

CSA
Attn.

J. R. Adams
Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't. Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21 to Oct 11*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *11/19*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Myself*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company H. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark!

5111/1000

1592
Lewis, J. M.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16063	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Miss

M. Lewis
Outlook Adams Art Reg

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 29 Sept 1862

Date of payment 22 Oct 1862

By whom C. G. Armstrong

Remarks

Adm. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 325

Out Taylor

1593
Lewis John C.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46615950	18
2	6042	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L (Confederate.) 13 ^{Wood} Battalion Cavalry. ^{CSA} I m.

J. B. Lewis

Pat Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co
Wm Adams' Reg't, La A

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom J. F. Harrison

Period War

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 235, horse equipments 20

Remarks:

Company: 13th Battalion Cavalry

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

L

Confederate.
1st Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's.

1st Lt.

John C. Lewis
Put

Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 27, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 29

1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Brinkwell

To what time

Dec. 31, 1861.

For risk and loss of horse, \$48.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Other company, date, name, rank, position, etc.

Rank mark:

J. B. Brinkwell

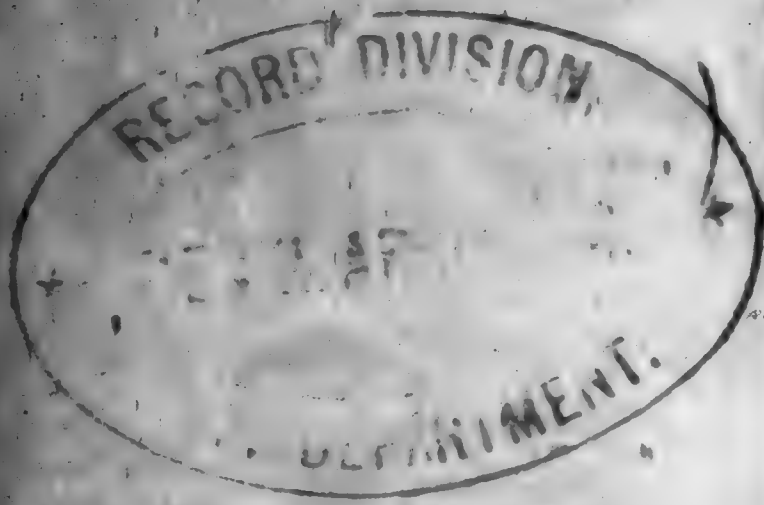
Capt.

22—(Voucher for Purchase to Abstract B)

No 33 2^d Quarter 1864

Mo C. L. L. L.
1232

Paid May 14-1864



No. 12.--(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)
Confederate States of America:

J. John C. Lewis

Date of Purchase.

FOR

D.

Dolla.

Cts.

(1) One Horse killed in action on
the battle field of Shiloh on
the 8th of April 1862, as per
Certificate annexed

\$235.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for on my property return
for the quarter ending on the day of 186

Received, At Corinth, Miss., the of
of M. de Nickerson, Capt. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Thirty-five dollars and cents, in full of the above account.
(Thence Disbursements)

Note.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid in

★

I Certify on honour that Private John C. Lewis of Co. A
Thit. Adams. Regt of Cavalry had killed in action on the
8th of April 1862 one horse, and that said horse was legal-
ly appraised at (\$235⁰⁰/₁₀₀) Two Hundred and thirty-five Dollars
J. F. Garrison.

Capt. Co. A. Thit. Adams Regt
Cavalry

I certify that the above statement is correct
J. F. Garrison

Col. Adams Regt of Cavalry -

7594
Lewis R. C.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616234	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

L

15th Battalion Cavalry.

(Harrison's.)

CSA

Int.

R. C. Lewis

3 Corp

Texas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

*

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr., by members of the organization named above recommending to a favorable position in the army of the Confederacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been employed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated *Near St. Joseph, La.*
March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Capt. Albert Hendricks' Company, 15th Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

1595
Lewis Reeve

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616237	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Confederate
18th ^{Moore's} Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's.

CSA
L.H.

Reeve Lewis
1 Corp. Tensas Cavalry.

Name appears as a signature to a

Communication

addressed to Hon. John Perkins, Jr. by members
of the organization named above recommending
to a favorable position in the army of the Con-
federacy Mr. Thuron Stone who had been em-
ployed to drill their Cavalry Troop.

Communication dated New St. Joseph, La.
March 17, 1861.

Remarks:

J. B. Bowd
Copy

1596
Lewis T. I.

Col., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	156489	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Miss.~~

J. A. Lewis

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Signs Mill

Cherry Hill

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Crenelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala. May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

W. A. Adams

Canby

1597
Lewis, W. H.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49225963	18
2	1044	19
3	1112	20
4	1185	21
5	1250	22
6	1337	23
7	1435	24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

PROOF MARK:

See also M. H. Louis Fagg's Co.
Lowndes Range, Ala. N. H.

L

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Lear's

Out Co. H,

Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

186

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Bridwell

To what time

Dec 31

186

Use and risk of horse \$

45 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Csa.

L

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Leonard

Plt., Co. 4., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 1 1862

Where Corinth, Miss.

By whom Capt. B. Moore

Period During the War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Morris

To what time June 30 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 24 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Admission.

W. H. Leonard

Out, Co. H

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Corinth Miss

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Bourne

Period:

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Moore

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M Leonard

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

L
W. L. Adams
Col.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 25, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June

Where

Cornith, Miss.

1862.

By whom

Capt. Bounce

Period

During the War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

Cor.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Lewis

Put. Co. L. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Mar. + April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

, 1863.

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Price

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

L

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Leonard

Out to

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed in action

at Mechanicsburg, Miss.

June 22/63

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.S.A.
Miss.

L
W. H. Lewis

Enl

Appears on a

Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Age 24

186

Nativity

State Alabama

Town and County Lowndes

Occupation or profession Farmer

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

Where

Montgomery

1862

By whom

Capt. B. B. B.

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript

Original term

One year

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office

Pragg

County

Lowndes

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the 'Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: Killed in action at (over)

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22010.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist.

MAR. 6

47221465

1906

Bear Creek, Warren County
Miss. June 22, 1863. Engag-
ed in all battles marked
on roll up to time of his
death.

1598
Lewis William

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4440029	18
2	9095	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

3 Cav.

250

Age 33 years.
Capt. Malden's Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age 55 Reg't,
Appears years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
Organization

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 16, 1914

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of
Homes

Homen

Remarks: horse equipments

Remarks:

Boat mark:

(003)

(Confederate.)

11000
B. Cav.

Co. A
Ala.

2 m
4 cell Capt. Madden's Cavalry Co., Wirt
Adams' Reg't, Mounted Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 27* to *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *Chas J. Gentry*

Period *during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was formerly known as Company B. 2d Regiment
Alabama Cavalry

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 3 leav. *Ala*
Wm Louis
Co B. 3 Regt. leav
Name appears in *with cap*
cap

Register

of Claims of deceased Officers and Soldiers from
Alabama which were filed for settlement in the
Office of the Confederate States Auditor for the
War Department.

By whom presented *Pucilla Louis, Md*
When filed *March 1*, 1864

Where born

Where died

Comptroller:

When reported to

When returned . 186

Number of settlements: . 186

Certificates

Report

Amount found due

By whom paid

No. of Paymasters' Settlements

Abstract and No. of Voucher

Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 30, page 127.

O. J. Taylor

1859
Lewis William

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47219975	18
2	220030	19
3	0102	20
4	0169	21
5	44156336	22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

L (Confederate.) *Csa.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm Lewis
It { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar + Apr* , 1863.
Roll not dated.

Enlisted: *May 18* , 1863.

When *May 18*

Where *Big Black*

By whom *Capt Cage*

Period *In the war*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist:

L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wm Levi.

1st { (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Jan 30, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

May 18

Where

, 1863.

By whom

Big Black
Capt Cage

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Rank mark:

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

Y

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

John Lewis

Pvt

(2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 18

, 1863.

Where

Big Black

By whom

Capt U. G. Gage

Period

In the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

, 1863.

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

(62)

Copyright.

Y (Confederate.) *CSA*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Ym Lewis
Pvt (2d) Company F,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 1863.

Where *Big Black*

By whom *Capt U. G. Coxe*

Period *In the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebastian*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *✓*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA.

2
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Ala.

Wm. Davis
Co. F, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Gainesville, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. F, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Wm. Davis

1609
Lewis William

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4722191	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons

Miss.

William Lewis

Put

{ Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 135

Horse equipments Paid

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G), Adams' (subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

7501
Lewis, William E.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	47219671	18
2	44251177	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

L. |

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John E. Lewis

Out Co. E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11, 1863.

Where Brownville Miss

By whom Capt. T. Muldron

Period the war-

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

check mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of General Hospital "Scout" of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Surg. H. M. Clarkson, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 16, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 15, 1865.

1602

Libet Frank

2nd Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Libet Frank

1603

Lightcap F M

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lightcap Thomas M

1604

Lightcap Thomas M

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222341	18
2	2586	19
3	2626	20
4	2716	21
5	2825	22
6	2939	23
7	3049	24
8	3149	25
9	3249	26
10	3356	27
11	3418	28
12	3514	29
13	3605	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Company
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
(Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams Reg't.)
Age *25* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Exhibit - Volume - 100, 186
Muster-in to date *100*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *100*

Where *100*, 186

By whom *100*

Period *100*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became known as N. Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.) *CON.*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *MISS.*

apt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861-1862*, 1-6

Enlisted: *James W. Barnett*
When *Feb 1861*, 186

Where *Mississippi*
By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *1861-1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

**This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry*

*Cpl. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Co. K, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Vol. 100, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mississippi*, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$2 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Adams.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Adams' Reg't, Cav. was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1863* 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *March 1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *March 1864* 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
subsequently known as
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Cal. Wirt Adams

Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Sep*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

1861

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged at ...

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Wirt Adams

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

2
Edw. M. Lightfoot
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *July - Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4th*, 1861.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

By whom *Edw. M. Lightfoot*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Edw. M. Lightfoot*

To what time *Oct 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CM.
Miss.

Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

H. N. Taylor
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature], {Capt. Barnett's Cavalry Company,
Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated +

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wool's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

†Indorsement on roll shows: "Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
A. '61."

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(1861)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Light Inf.
Co. A

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

For the month of *November*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for.

Sick wounded considerably
Sent to Jackson Hospital Aug
14/6.2

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

X-12

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich
Wash. 1st

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Copied

1005
Lightfoot George
Co. E Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218885	18
2	8999	19
3	9090	20
4	9179	21
5	9276	22
6	9371	23
7	958	24
8	225068	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *1 Min. Cav.*

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Geo. E. Lightfoot

Out.

Capt. R. B. Muldrow's Co.
Wirt Adams Regt. Miss. Inf. Vol.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Nov 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Nov 18, 1861*

Where *Liberty, Miss.*

By whom *St. Crocker*

Period *the war*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse \$ *300*

Horse equipments \$ *25.*

Remarks: *Lightfoot furnished by himself.*

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate. *Ctn*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

George W. H. Adams
Ort Co C Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1* 1861

Where *Memphis Tenn*

By whom *Capt Gold* *from*

Period. *the War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31* 1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Geo. Wirt Adams

Out, Co. *E*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. T. L. Brown

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. L. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8 - 70 - 100*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Back mark:

J. H. Am

(Confederate.)

Chas.

L.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Mine

Geo. Lightfoot

Out, Co. *E.*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30* to *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18 186*1*

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Muldrow

Period

his term

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Maurice

To what time

June 30

186*2*

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Left Baldwin 22^d*
Sept. 1862. on 20 days fur-
long.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Ham

(Confederate.)

CSA.

L. | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Leo J. Lightfoot
Capt., Co. E., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1. 1862. to Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1861

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt Muldrew

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Delastine

To what time

Feb 31

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

** In roll*
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Hume

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. L. Wright
Capt. Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Feb 1st

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1st
Memphis Tenn.
Capt. W. L. Wright
the war

1861

Capt. W. L. Wright
Feb 28-

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Wright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

John H. Adams
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John H. Adams* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *13 years of service
to Co. A, 1st Reg't, Cavalry
Col. (Wirt Adams) of
of 1st Reg't Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

Copyist.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* *1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

22.6

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copied

1606

Lile W B

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Liles W B

1667
Liles

W. C.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616064	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
15 ~~Regiment~~ Cavalry. 25th
Ent.

Y
N. C. Lile

Put in (Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
(Wirt Adams, Reg't of Cavalry.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Aug. 29/1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted: When Feb. 28, 1862
Where Texas Parish

By whom Capt. Harrison
Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: By whom Maj. Brulewell
To what time Dec. 31, 1862

For risk and use of horse, \$24.00
Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Name appears in column, present
by present of as 11 1/2
x do on roll, indicate
by ditto marks

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
Copy

1608
Lindsay N. F.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	67222433	18
2	2511	19
3	2149	20 "
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. Adams
Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,

Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

2nd March, 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *1st May*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st May*, 186

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *W. Adams*

Period *1st May to 1st June*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Can

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - 186*

, 186

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 186*

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *186*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

L. C. Adams
_____, Co. K, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

For risk and use of horse, \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

H. H. Taylor
Copyist

1609

Lyons John M

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyons John M

Litchfield, J. W.

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	157221545	18
2	1614	19
3	1615	20
4	176	21
5	1844	22
6	1934	23
7	2017	24
8	2103	25
9	2191	26
10	2279	27
11	15152490	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Roll { Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Mtd. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *7/25*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *170*.

Horse equipments *1*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Ferri

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

John L. Adams

1st, { Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 23 to Oct 3*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Miss., near*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark?

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Csa.
Miss.

Will Litchman
Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sep 25*, 1861.

Where *Mobile Ala.*

By whom *May: Brewer*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Mauise*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *\$27* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CA
Miss.

L. H. Little
Capt., Co. *A*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

By whom *W. A. Little*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *W. A. Little*

To what time *Nov 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

W. L. Adams
Capt., Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st to Feb. 28, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. C. Felt

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

1st Lt. James
Co. 5 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar - April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.
Miss.

W. Adams
Co. 1, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1, 1862 to June 30, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Captured on March 23, 1862
at Fort Mifflin, Pa.
and sent to prison.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Check mark:

(102)

W. Adams

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

Will Adams
Co. A. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: *Sept 23*, 1863.

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

Period *7 m.*

Last paid: *Sept. 1861*

By whom *Sept. 1861*

To what time *Jan 3*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detained as Regt
General's Guard June 1861*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. F.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch.

Miss.

W. Adams
Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1862*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

, 1862

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

1 month

Last paid:

By whom

Wirt Adams

To what time

Oct. 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Enlisted in 1st Regt. Cavalry
at Mobile, Ala. and subsequently transferred
to Wood's Regt. Cavalry.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently known
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Adams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Coa.

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Ala.

2nd Lt. L. L. Lusk

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.

Residence

Tatumville

Madison Co. Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Heig...

Approved

1611
Little E E

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220962	18
2	1493	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Fagg's Co. Louisa Range
Ala. Note.

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Mason

E. E. Little

Ent

Co. H, 1st Wm. Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Compan Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

Where Montgomery 1861

By whom M. J. Frazee

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridwell

To what time Dec 31 1861

Use and risk of horse \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died leading green
Hospital Jan. 1862.

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

L (Confederate.) *on*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

E. E. Little

Pat { Lowndes Rangers,
Appears on a { Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Historic Rollt
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Age *17*, 186

Nativity { State *Alabama*
Town and County *Lowndes*

Occupation or profession *Farmer*

Enlisted: *Sept. 17*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. Bruce*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Vol*

Original term *One year*

Resident when enlisted:
Town, Post Office *Mount Milling*
County *Lowndes*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*

* This organization subsequently became Company H, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in March, 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Library of Congress and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 122010

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

1612
Little James

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47223535	18
2	3642	19
3	3734	20
4	3824	21
5	3903	22
6	3929	23
7	4020	24
8	5420	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

am

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Little

It, Co. L, { Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*, 1861.

Where *Warren Co*

By whom *St Hardcastle*

Period *War*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt Bidwell*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, \$40.00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

ink mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyright.

Y
2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union.~~

James Little
Pvt, Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug

Dated Mar 27. 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Nov 13

Where

Murren Co

1861.

By whom

St Hardcastle
war

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Maurice
July 1

To what time

1862

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day, 24. 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(602)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

OM
Miss.

L.
Thomas Little

Co. *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*
Appears as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13

, 1861.

Where

*Warren Co
St Hardeastle
Va*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Maurice
July 1*

, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Jordan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

com

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

L

James Little

, Co L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 13, 1861.

Where Warren Co

By whom Lt H. H. H. H. H.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss.

James Little

Appears on _____, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Dec 31. 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

No 13

*Warren Co
at Hardecastle*

War

Capt Sebastian

Jun 1

Present

, 1861.

, 1863.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. London

Copy

Y
L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Om.
Miss.

James Little

Pvt., Co. L, Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 13*

Where *Marion Co*, 1861.

By whom *St Audre castle*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Y | Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James Little
1st Co. L, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 13, 1861.

Where

Warren Co

By whom

St Hudecastle

Period

1000

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

July 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detained to make clothing
at Fort Gibson, Aug 9 '63
order Col. Adams*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. L. Gordon

Original

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Relieved from duty for 10 days
Clothing 10.00

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copied

1613
Lively Elijah M.
2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44220255	18
2	0348	19
3	0449	20
4	0548	21
5	0636	22
6	0719	23
7	0811	24
8	0886	25
9	3109	26
10	0549	27
11	2791	28
12	44250460	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

James H. Lister
1st, Co. N, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of* *March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Lebanon, Miss.*

By whom *W. S. Taylor*

Period *3 mo. 3 days*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Taylor*

To what time *March 3, 1862*

Horse, \$ *2* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*

Enlisted: *Sept 25*

When *from 5* 186

Where *Albany*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1* 186

Pay for horse, 40 cts per day, \$ *1.00*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*
Oct 19th

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con.
Miss.

James M. Lilly
Enlisted by *Wirt Adams*
Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1865

May 5
Genatolia
Wirt Adams
3 yrs or more

Wirt Adams
July 1

Absent

Absent on June 2

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fuhl

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

~~Miss.~~

James M. Fisher

Capt., Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 3, 1862 to Feb 25, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5* . 1862.

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *J. C. Fisher*

Period *7 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Fisher*

To what time *Feb 25* . 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Fisher

(Confederate.)

CSA

L
2 Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams
Col., Co. *2*, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Mar*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. C. Taylor*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. C. Taylor*

To what time *Mar 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left for duty*
sick since the 2nd

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Co. A.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Supplies to Supply
Co. G, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to June 30*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 186

Where *Spriatobia*

By whom *P. S. Kelly*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *Detachment*

To what time *March 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Vicksburg, Apr. 7-3

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

P. S. Kelly

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry
Col. Co. 4

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Lebanon, Mo.*

By whom *W. C. Taylor*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Lebanon, Mo.*

To what time *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Went to the
Hospital back for order
of Mrs. Wirt Adams
12/63. Transferred to
Jackson.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

James H. Smith
Co. 1 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec*

1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. O. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss.

Appears on

Co. *1st* Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leaves Captured & killed
at Corinth*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

W. Adams

Copy

Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Adams

Appears on

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left home on 10/10/62
new en

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate. *OK*

Not
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured and paroled by the
U. S. forces in the battles of Iuka, Sept. 19; of
Corinth on the 2d and 4th, and of Hatchie on
the 5th and 6th of October, 1862.

List dated Corinth, Miss., Oct. 13, 1862.

Paroled *Not*

Remarks:

Confederate.)

W. S. Canby

CSA.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments (detached) of
the Confederate States Army, commanded by
Lt. Col. R. H. Lindsay, surrendered at Citron-
elle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj Gen E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865,
and paroled at Meridian, Miss, May 12, 1865.
Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. C. McArthur
Put. Co. 2 Wood's Regt. Cal.
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Detailed men of the Military Post of Demopolis, Ala.

for *Jan 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *Not stated*

When *March 5*, 186*2*

Where *Leesville, Miss*

By whom *Capt. McArthur*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Capt. McArthur*

By whom *Capt. McArthur*

To what time *Sept 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Mark mark:

[Signature]

(CONFEDERATE)

E. M. Lively

Pvt., Adams Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

4th Cr., 1863.

Date of issue

Oct 11

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2569

LEEK

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R M Lively

Pvt Woods

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Memphis, Ala
during month of Jan, 1865

By whose order employed

Nature of service Hartman

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 1865
to Jan 31, 1865

Remarks:

No. 667

Chas. M. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R. M. Lively

Co G Wood's Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr 1864

Date of issue Apr 1864

Signature

Remarks:

11 No. 915

Copyist.

1614

Livingston Ewing

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Livingstone Ewing

1615
Livingston Lucien

Co. *1st*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4722345</i>	18
2	<i>2517</i>	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Edwin T. Adams
(Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.)*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 15th, 186*6*

Muster-in to date *Sept 15th*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15th*, 186*6*

Where *at the residence of the father*

By whom *Edwin T. Adams*

Period *for the first time*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Edwin T. Adams

(Confederate.) *CA.*

Wood's Reg't. Cav. *Miss.*

James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* . 186 .

Related:

When *1862* . 186 .

Where *Miss.*

By whom *James W. Barnett*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time. . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

1616
Livingston William

Co. 1st Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222396	18
2	2508	19
3	2607	20
4	2718	21
5	2827	22
6	2941	23
7	3051	24
8	3151	25
9	3251	26
10	3357	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3rd March 1862 186

Muster-in to date

3rd March, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1862* 186

Where *at the residence of the Captain*

By whom *at the residence of the Captain*

Period *from 1st March to 3rd March*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

Horse equipments

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.
(Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.)

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1 - 1864*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1 - 1864*, 186

Where *Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

By whom *Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.*

Period *Oct 1 - 1864*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

asa

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Regiment
Co. K, { Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Regiment* *1864*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1* *1864*

Where *Wirt Adams' Regiment*

By whom *Wirt Adams' Regiment*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams' Regiment*

To what time *1864*

For risk and use of horse, \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Wirt Adams' Regiment*

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Wirt Adams' Regiment

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

1st
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *1862*

By whom *1862*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *1862*

To what time *1862*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *100*

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862* 1862

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 1862* 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA

L Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1863* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1863* 1863.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1863.

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA
Miss.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten name]*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *[Handwritten date]*, 1863.

Where *[Handwritten location]*

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

Period *[Handwritten period]*

Last paid:

By whom *[Handwritten name]*

To what time *[Handwritten date]*, 1863.

Present or absent *[Handwritten status]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. Adams
Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

, 1865.

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

, 1865.

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. [Signature]
Copy

7617
Livingstone Ewing

Co. *H*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>47223360</i>	18
2	<i>44186557</i>	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. . . . , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, 1863.

Enlisted:

When, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

OMA

Ala.

Lieut. George Livingston

Co. K, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence Washington, D.C.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. K, Wood's Cav. Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Robt. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C.
S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1613
Lack A M

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156214	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

✓
Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

CSA
Miss

John M. Adams
Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.
Residence *Adams*

Appears on a *Roll*

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1619
Lack M H

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacke, William

1620
Lack W B

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Farrier Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacke William B

1621

Lack William

**Co. B., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacke William

1622
Lacke M A

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lacke William

9

1623
Lacke William

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217756	18
2	7866	19
3	7996	20
4	8122	21
5	8247	22
6	8365	23
7	8479	24
8	8639	25
9	8807	26
10	225050	27
11	5328	28
12	46867365	29
13	870208	30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y
L

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Y
L
Potter

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
(Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Aug 29, 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

Y
L
Graham

1861

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse

175

Horse equipments

40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, Ward's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied

Y (Confederate.) *Co A*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

Wm Locke
Pvt, Co. B

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31 1861 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept 6
Memphis
Capt Adams
War

, 1861.

Maj Bridenell
Dec 31

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
sent to Detroit Co
Rich. Penn / inspectors for c.
TP Dec / 62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

A. N. Gordon

Copy

L

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

William Locke
1st Co. B

Appears on Wood Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

Aug 28

By whom

Memphis

1861.

Period

1st Graham

Last paid:

The war

By whom

Capt Maurice
June 30

To what time

1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, 8

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copied.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

William Lock

1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Munner

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick discharge
applied for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

M. W. Locke

Pvt. Co. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

1861

Where

Memphis

By whom

H. Graham

Period

for the year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Manning

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

at home sick by Surg
and Discharge applied for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

ora.
Miss.

Y
W. M. Locke
1st Co. B

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16. Apr 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Aug 28
Memphis
St Graham
War.
1861.

Capt Maurice
June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Sick in La Soto.
Discharge applied for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

V. K. Gardner
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Y

M W Lock

1st, Co. D, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from Oct 31. 1862 to June 30. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Memphis

By whom H. Graham

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: absent sick in D. Co.
discharge applied for.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Gordon.

Confederate.

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

M. W. Locke

1st Lt. Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 28 1861.

Where

Memphis
St Graham

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice
To what time Jun 30 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: (Discharged)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and was formerly be-
cause Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. K. Gordon

• Insects Light Dragons. •

Appears on a

Boil

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated. +

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment ~~Mountain~~ (Cavalry).
Col. Wm. Adams

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O. Sept.

Best work:

G. N. Gordon.

Copying

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

On.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of May & Oct. 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Startups

References

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date

De

Place

. 123

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home discharge
applied for

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Dr. J. J. ...



(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wm. Beck.

Det. Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

1862

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*Sick of some sickness - killed
for.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Thos. B. ...

(644)

Copied

(Confederate)

L

Edams Hall

CSA

Wm. Locke

Locke

Priv. C. B.

Edams Hall

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Mar 17

, 1864.

Where captured

Capt. Frank

Execution

When

Mar 17

, 1864.

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn.. Register No. 1; page 1-3

R. W. Carson

Agent

(Confederate.)

J. M. Adams Capt CSA

Off. 2nd Reg

Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

4/10, 186*4*.

Where captured

1st Regt

When

, 186

Disposition of prisoner

Released to

Union Army by order of
Genl. H.

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page

1624
Locke William B

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	472-17711	18
2	7917	19
3	5828	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confed State.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

L
Mr B Locke

Jan

{ Capt. Thomas Leavers' Company,
{ Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav. *

Age *38* years.

Appears on,

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, *Aug 29*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Jt Graham*

Period *In War*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *250*

Horse equipments *45*

Remarks: *1 horse valued.*

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment (Mississippi) Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment (Mississippi) Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. R. Graham

Y Confederate. osa
Wood's Reg't. Cav. Miss.

N. B. Locke
St. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:
When Aug 28, 1861.
Where Memphis
By whom St. Graham
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom May Bridenwell
To what time Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1
Locke's 1st Texas Cavalry
17 Apr '62 by order Genl
Gardner.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Gardner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regt. Cav.

CSA.

Miss.

M. B. Lock
(1st)

Appears on a ... 1st Den. Light Dragoons.*

Roll
of the organization named above,
Roll not dated.†

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B,
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & I. G. O., Sept.
8, '61.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon

Copies

L134

Bowling Green, Ky.

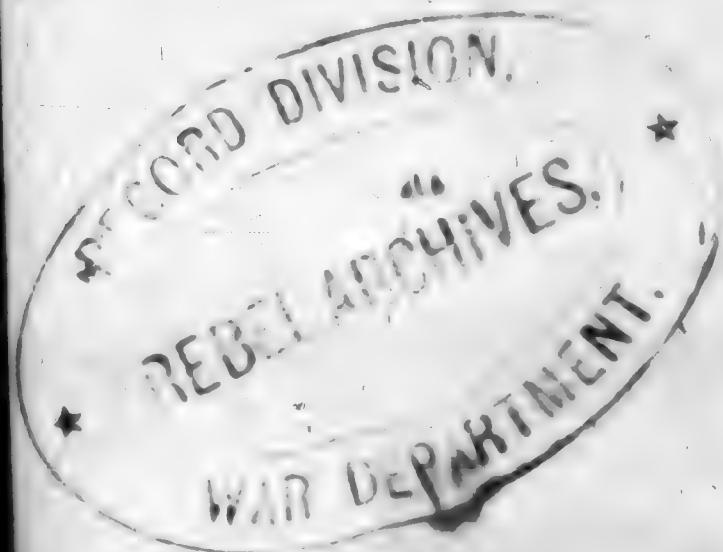
Feb. 4 - 1862.

Capt. Thos. Levers

to

A. A. G.

W. B. Locke applies
for transfer.



Private W. B. Locke
of Co. B. 1st Kentucky
applies for transfer
to Regt of Col. Matt.
Locke of Texas.
Both Regts for the
war. —

Approved & referred
fully forward to
Commanding Genl.
• [Signature]
[Signature]

Abasie, [Signature]
Serge,
[Signature]
[Signature]

Not approved
By Comdr Genl
Wm. Hall
Chief

James H. H. H.

Respectfully

To Capt. James, Co. 1st West Adams Cavalry, Kansas
Commanded. I am to Vouch a female in
said troop now being respectively a file for a band
for from our company, to the Regiment of Cavalry
recently raised by Col. Matt Locke of Texas, now
under orders to rendezvous at Pecos Mts. Ark.
and raised by said Col. Locke, by authority of the Pres-
ident for the War.

Respectfully -

M. B. Locke

July 4th 1862

I hereby certify that the above applicant Wm. B.
Locke, enlisted in the 1st Light Dragoons, at
Memphis Tenn on the 28 August 1862, "for the War"
sustains the character of a gallant, obedient and en-
dured soldier, and I hereby recommend that his petition
for a transfer be granted.

Respectfully

The. General

Capt. D. L. D.

West Adams Co. Kan.
Kansas Command.

July, 4. 1862

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm P. Lockie
Storero. Can. & S. G.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL
for pay
for

Date 186
Occupation *teamster* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Sept 10* 1861
To *Feb 10* 1862
Months
Days

Rate of pay *25 4*
Signature
Remarks:

11 No.

CAUVAIN
Copyist.

1625

ke J M

Wood's Regiment
ederate Cavalry.

giment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

te Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

e William

1626
Lockett G H

2nd Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156650	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

W. C. Wood

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *Madison County Ala*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

W. C. Wood

1627
Lodge Henry C.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>56408757</i>	18
2	<i>8644</i>	19
3	<i>8813</i>	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Chas. Ales.

4800, Ruffin Dragoons.*

Name appears on a

Roll

bearing the following certificate: "I, F. Y. Gaines, Captain of the Ruffin Dragoons, do hereby certify that the above Roll contains the names of the active members of the company who have volunteered. F. Y. GAINES,

Capt. Ruffin Dragoons."

Roll not dated; but it is briefed as Rec'd July 29, 1861, and Answered July 30, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Company A, 2d Regt. South Alabama Cavalry.

Roll endorsed: "Accepts this Co. when fully armed, & order to report to Genl. Hardee. - L. P. W."

Witnessing

(Confederate.)

3 Cav.

Ala.

Age

Appears on

Capt. Gained Co., Wirt Adams' Regiment, Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horses 175 ; horse equipments

Remarks:

Back mark:

J. W. Leonard

(Confederate)

3 Cav.

CSA
Ala

Henry C. Lord
4th Sgt., Co C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Alabama Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 25 Sept., 1861.

Where West Virginia

By whom F. J. Lumsden

Period Dec

Last paid:

By whom Wm. B. Lumsden

To what time 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Hospital
Huntsville, Ala.

*This company subsequently became Company A. M. Reg't
1st Alabama Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Conrad

7528
Logan John B

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47218849	18
2	8927	19
3	8998	20
4	9089	21
5	9175	22
6	9275	23
7	9372	24
8	9480	25
9	9562	26
10	9672	27
11	22 5345	28
12	4478 1937	29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

C.S.A.

Miss.

Col. S. S. Wood

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11

Where Fish Creek, 1861

By whom Robt. Taylor

Period the war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 2.40

Horse equipments 2.50

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

S. S. Wood

Copy

L.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.

Alison.

Out F. B. Segall

(Capt. Robert Muldrow's Company,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 14 to 31

, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 14

, 1861.

Where

Memphis, Tenn.

By whom

Capt John Adams

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company E, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.

Adams.

Col. Wirt Adams

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Cal. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams

John B. Adams
Capt. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 14 1861.
Memphis Tenn.
Capt. Adams
the war-

Capt. Maurice
June 30 1862

Pay for horse \$10.00 per day, \$28.00 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Book mark:

(002)

Hamm

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A.
Miss.

Col. John P. Rogers

Appears on *Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 14
Memphis Tenn
Capt Adams
the war

Capt Maurice
June 30

Present

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.*

Back mark:

J. Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

On
Miss.

John Adams
Capt. Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862 to Feb 28 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Franklin, La*

By whom *Capt. Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Johnston*

To what time

May 31

1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Went sick sent to hospital at Columbus Miss. Dec 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Mark mark:

J. Ham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Alison

John W. Adams
Co. 1

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

For *March 1861*

Enlisted: *March 1861*

When

Where *Memphis, Tenn.* 1861

By whom *John W. Adams*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John W. Adams*

To what time

Aug 27 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

John W. Adams

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C2A

2nd Co. E. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 1 to June 30

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

As Courier for Genl. Smedley
(then in Pickensburg)

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was then known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

I Have

Copies

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CIA.

Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

1861

Where

By whom

1861

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1861

Remarks

As certified by the
1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Alison

Col. Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Enlisted;
When

Where *Mississippi*, 1861.

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the year*

Last paid:
By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. H. M.

Copy.

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent :

186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Dead sent to Columbus Hospital
See 1/52

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Wirt Adams
Copy

Confederate.

CSA

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the terms of capitulation entered into by the commanding Generals of the United States and Confederate forces July 4, 1863.

Roll dated Vicksburg, Miss., July 10, 1863.

Paroled *not stated*

Where captured *Vicksburg Miss.*

When captured *July 4, 1863*

Remarks:

Thomas B.
Regt. Co. A. 1st Artillery Regt.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Den. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1863. .4

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

J. B. Ligon a private of Co. A Reg't 1st Adam's
Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pem-
berton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms
of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military
police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate
States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or
stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United
States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. B. Ligon
his X mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 7 day of July, 1863.

A. H. Batten 1st Reg't 1st Vols,
Capt AND PAROLING OFFICER.

attest—

Wm. H. Haffner
for C. S. A.

1629
Loss G. J.

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5-15 6215

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.....

See also

Confederate. *CSA.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

John Adams
Co. D, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865

1630

Lovett Henry

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lovett Henry

1631

Larimore Stephen M

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Larimore Stephen M

1632
Lander B. F.

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47-22190	18
2	47	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.

(Warren Dragoons.)

Miss.

B. F. Leonard

Put.

{ Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
{ Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt. E. D. Blake

Period

War

Valuation in dollars of :

Horse

165

Horse equipments

Paid

Remarks:

Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as Capt. Klein's Company subsequently Company (G), Adams' subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Company, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark :

M. Leonard

Vine

B. J. L.

Approved _____

7. *Knickerbocker* Company.

Roll

Roll
of Capt. K. C. ...
Miss. ...
Roll no. ...

Roll now closed

Remark -

REMARKS:

M. Leonard

1633
Love Andrew

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222398	18
2	2510	19
3	2609	20
4	2714	21
5	2875	22
6	2942	23
7	3052	24
8	3152	25
9	3252	26
10	3358	27
11	44735241	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Inf. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

3rd Oct. 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Oct. 1861.

Where 1st Reg't Miss. Inf.

By whom J. W. Barnett

Period 1st Oct. 1861.

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 200

Horse equipments

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864*

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company K, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Back mark:

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Co. A.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

For risk and use of horse, \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Adm.
Adm.

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862* , 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1862* , 186*2*.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *July 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *July 1862* , 186*2*.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ *2* — 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

Mississippi

Co. C, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 6th Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

A Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. , Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *1864*, 1865.

Where *Mississippi*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1864*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wm Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

1863

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1863

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Adams
Miss.

Appeared on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1865

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

, 1865.

When

Where

, 1865.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

[Faint handwritten text]
Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of —, Confederate States Army, commanded by
—, surrendered at —, by Lieut. Gen.
B. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Casby, U. S. A., May —, 1865, and paroled at
—, May —, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 22, 1865.

1634
Lose George H

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Solar Bearer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217709	18
2	7366	19
3	7997	20
4	8123	21
5	8246	22
6	8364	23
7	8478	24
8	8594	25
9	8703	26
10	8818	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.

Lieut. J. L. Love

Capt. Thomas Adams' Company,
(Co. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Aug 28

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of

Horse 200

Horse equipments 40

Remarks:

Horse valued.

This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. K. Gordon

Copy.

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

47
2
Wm. W. Lone
Plt. Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Dec 31. 1861 to 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj' Bidwell

To what time

Dec 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to Desoto Co.
sick from wounds, Apr.
7/62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

L (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *CSA*
Miss.

George W. Lane
1st Co. B. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appear on
Company Muster Roll,
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: *Aug 28*, 1862.

When *Aug 28*

Where *Memphis*, 1861.

By whom *St Graham*

Period *the war*

Last paid: *Capt Maurice*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, *8-24, 100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(602)

G. H. Gordon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

J. M. Jones
Pvt. Co. B

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 20 to Oct 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 27

at Memphis

at Graham

June

Capt. Maurice

June 30

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Roll mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ordn.
Miss.

2
Geo W. Love
Capt. B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31
Not dated, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Sebastion

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be named Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. H. Gordon

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Com.

Miss.

27
1st *3* *None*

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 to Apr 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

1861

By whom

St Graham

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry.

Bank mark:

G. H. Gordon

(642)

Copied

2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Con.
~~Alia.~~

G. W. Love
Pvt B

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Oct 11. 46* to *June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 28*

Where *Memphis*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *Wm*

. 1861

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Sebast*

To what *Quar*

. 1862

Present for amount

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

A. K. Gordon

(62)

Copyist

2

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
Miss

G. H. Lane
Pvt. Co. B

Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *Aug 28*

Where *Memphis* *1861*

By whom *St Graham*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Libbation*

To what time *June 30* *1863*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Gordon.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

G. M. Lane
P. B.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Lift & Cot

Enlisted:

1863

When

Aug 28

Where

Memphis

By whom

1861

Lt Graham
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sebastian
June 30

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. N. Jordan

Copy

Wood's Reg'l. Car.

CAA
Hines

Spill Lane

• DeSoto Light Dragons •

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated. +

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd 4 x 1 6 0, Sept. 2, 1861."

Book start:

G. H. Fisher

Copying

1635
Love James M
2^d Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS:

1	47220145	18
2	0288	19
3	0385	20
4	0450	21
5	0532	22
6	0671	23
7	0760	24
8	0837	25
9	4823	26
10	3239	27
11	47217528	28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.

Csa.

Wood's Reg't. (Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Dennis F. L...
Lt. J. N. ... (Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the month of*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*

, 1862.

Where *Lebanon*

By whom *Thos. C. Miller, Jr.*

Period *3 yrs & 3 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Horse, \$

100

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$

Present or absent

100

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.

~~Mississippi~~

12th Co. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 30 to July 31

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1

Where

Memphis, Miss

, 1862

By whom

W. B. E. Kelley

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(62)

L. C. Field

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

OSA.
Alison.

Appears

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to Oct 25*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

James M. Lee
Lt. Col., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *James M. Lee* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mar 1863* 1863

Where *Lexington*

By whom *Thos. C. Mundy, Capt.*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. F.

Copy

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas

Adams

James W. Lee

Co. 4

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from May 1 to June 30

, 1865.

Enlisted

When

May 5

When

Discharged

, 186

By whom

Thos. S. Kelley

Period

May

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks

Present

James W. Lee

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. E. Lee

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cia

Minn.

James M. Lee
1864 Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*

Enlisted: *1863*

When *Aug 5*

Where *Wirt Adams* 1862

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *1861*

1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.

Adams.

James M. Little
1862

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(642)

L. C. Little

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Chm.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

1st Co. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *not stated*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.,

CSA.

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate..

CA.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

A. S. Co. 4, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *Sept 1st 1864*
1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service, 186

186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service, 186

186

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion, 186

186

Date and cause
of vacancy, 186

186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Love J. M.
1st Co. 2d Regt. Cav

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

780

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. B. Taylor, Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. E. B. S. Corby, U. S. A., my Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, and be properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually agreed by the respective authorities.

Done at Greenville, Ala.

This 27th day of May, 1865.

Co. G Woods Regt Arty

Approved:

[Signature]
is *[Signature]*

Brig. Genl. C. S. A.
Brig. Genl. W. S. A.

Comdr.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

[Signature]

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. and Prov. M. Co.

Voucher No

Paid to

From the

To the

Pay \$

For

Amount \$

*White Plains
N.Y.*

The Confederate States of America,

To John M. Seale Dr.

WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
	1 st June	1 st Aug.	2		110		220		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my service.

that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from John M. Seale and to the 1st day of August 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of John M. Seale this 16th day of August, the sum of 220 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay 220
Forage 00
Amount 220

John M. Seale 1st Lt Col (G)
Wm Adams Reg Clk

L.

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

J. M. Love
1st Co 4 Regt Miss. Cav
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

186

Resigned

Remarks:

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

K. H. Taylor

Copy

VOUCHER No. 24...

Paid the 11th day of Aug 1863

Jm Low -

..... C. S.

From the 1st day of Aug 1863

To the 11th day of July 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 1000

The Confederate States of America,

To J. M. Regan D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	1st Aug 1863	31st Aug 1863	11		100		100		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							21.00	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. Sebastian and to the
 day of 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. Sebastian
 this 11th (7) day of August 1863 the sum of Four hundred
21.00 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount..... 21.00

(Signed Duplicate)

J. M. Regan
com (6) M. D. Regan
Regan

Voucher No.

Paid the 31 day of July 1863

J M L. L. L.
in Lt

From the 30 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay

Forage

Amount..... 200

The Confederate States of America.

St. J M Love 1st Lt Comp (B) 1st Adams Regt (D.C.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS

Pay

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars

Cents.

Dollars

Cents.

Jan 1 1862

July 1 1862

2

100

200

For myself.....

For year's service

Forage for horse

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Patton paymaster 1st Regt 1st Adams Bn* on the *1st* day of *November* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Detach* this *1st* day of *January* 1862 the sum of *Two Hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

For.....

Amount. \$ *200*

[Signed Duplicates.]

*J M Love 1st Lt Comp
(B) 1st Adams Regt*

W. R. L.

CSA

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 12 day of April 1863

J. M. Lane

100th C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$ 200

VOUCHER No.....

Paid to J. M. Lee day of April 1863

J. M. Lee

..... 100 C. S.

From the 1 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of March 1863

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount... 200

The Confederate States of America,

To Jm Lane 1st Lt Comp (C) 1st Adams Reg Cavalry

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	<i>1st Jan 1863</i>	<i>2nd Feb 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>10</i>		<i>200</i>		
For myself.....									
For years service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

..... *Capt Sebastian Paymaster* and to the *31st Jan*
day of *January* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Sebastian*
this day of *March* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred*
..... dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... *400*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Jm Lane 1st Lt
Comp (C) 1st Adams
Regiment of Cavalry*

Love 1636 E

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47217697	18
2	7412	19
3	8744	20
4	7517	21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Y

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. A.
~~Miss.~~

24 *E. Love*

Capt. Thomas Lowers' Company,
Col. Adams' Reg't Mississippi Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis

Aug 29, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*

, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

St Graham

Period

For war

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *500*

Horse equipments *50*

Remarks:

2 horses valued

*This company subsequently became Company B, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

A. H. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

P. E. Love
2nd Co. B.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Killed at battle of
Shiloh, April 6, 1862.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. Gordon.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CM.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

N. E. Love

1st Lieut., De Soto Light Dragoons *

Appears on a

Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll not dated.†

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Company B, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

† Indorsement on roll shows: Rec'd A. & J. G. O., Sept. 6, '61.

Back mark: _____

A. N. Gordon

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Chas. Allen

Appears on a

Co. 13, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated *at Shepard's Old Field, Miss.*
June 30, 1862

Date of entry or muster
into State service,

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,

Aug 2, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elect

Date and cause
of vacancy

Aug 2, 1861.

Name of successor

Killed April 8, 1862.

Remarks:

Col. Wm Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Copyist.

L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

100

Miss.

R. E. Love

Lt. Col. B. Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Mint Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug. 28, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks: , 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

1637
Lovelace George

1st Co. A., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4661396	18
2	6065	19
3	6158	20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L
(Confederate)
15 ^{*troops*} Battalion, Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Em.

T. G. W. Lovelace
Pvt

Capt. I. F. Harrison's Co.
"Witt Adams" Reg't, 1st Va.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*

Where *Memphis*, 1861.

By whom *I. F. Harrison*

Period *War*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *200*; horse equipments *200*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

L Confederate. ¹⁷⁷⁰ 15 ¹⁸⁶¹ Battalion Cavalry. ¹⁸⁶¹ 1st Lt.

George Lovelace

Priv Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug. 29, 1861, April 30, 1862

Enlisted: Aug. 29 1861.

Where Meluphis

By whom Capt Harrison

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid: May

By whom Bridenell

To what time Dec 1861.

For risk and use of horse, \$ 40 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was organized at the time of the first meeting of the Board of War, and was the first to be organized.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

Confederate,
15 ^{7th} Regt. Cavalry.
(Harrison's.)

CSa
I m.

Prof Lovelace

Appendix A

Tenue Cavalry.

Roll

Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll not dated +

Roll not dated. +

Remarks:

Book mark: ...

Book mark:

838

Key:

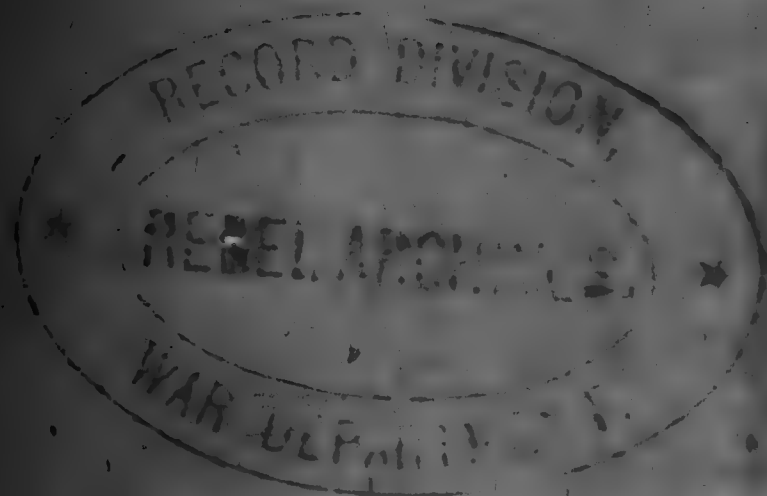
No. 22 (Voucher for Purchases to Abstract)

To J. B. Hunter 1862

for Services

\$200

Paid May 14 - 62



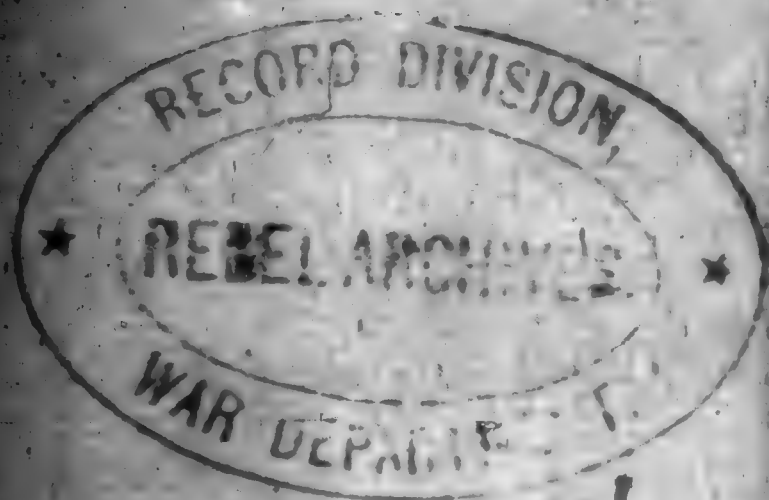
No 22 - (Voucher for Purchase to Abstract B)

No 322 Hunter 1862

Geo. S. L. L. L.

\$200

Paid May 14 - 62



No. 12.--(Voucher for Purchases to Abstract A.)

Confederate States of America:

To George Lovelace

D.

State of Purchase. FOR

Dolls. Cts.

(1) one Horse killed in action on the
Battle field of Shiloh on the 8th
of April 1862 - as per certificate
attached.

\$ 200.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles are to be (or have been) returned for on my property return
quarter ending on the day of 1862

Received, At Camp M. A. H. the 1st day of May 1862
H. L. Hickham Lt. Quartermaster C. & Army, for \$200.00
dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

G. Lovelace

NOTE.—The certificate made by the officer who purchased the property. The receipt taken by the officer who paid it.

120
I certify on honor that private George Lovelace, Co. A. 1st Adams
Regt. of Cavalry had killed in action April 8th. 1862 - one horse. said
horse was legally appraised at \$200 - Two Hundred Dollars -

D. J. Harrison.

Capt. Co. A. 1st Adams. Regt. of Cavalry

I certify that the above statement is correct.

Wm. H. Adams,

Col. Comd. Adams. Regt. of Cavalry -

1638
Lovellace G H

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lovellace George

1639
Lovellace T. P.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46616666	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

~~15~~ ^(117th) ~~Battalion~~ Cavalry.
Harrison's

CSA
Em.

L

T. P. Lovelace

Pat

(Capt. Isaac F. Harrison's Co. (A),
' Wirt Adams' Reg't of Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 28, 1862.

Where Tensas Parish

By whom Capt. I. Harrison

Period 3 yrs. or the war

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Bridgwell

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

For risk and use of horse, \$ 12 ⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave since April 27.

Rank mark:

J. B. Doid

1640
Lovett, Henry

Cod, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47221344	19
2	1615	20
3	1690	21
4	1769	22
5	1857	23
6	1935	24
7	2018	25
8	2104	26
9	2192	27
10	2281	28
11	3799	29
12	44156491	30
13		31
14		32
15		33
16		34
17		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Con.
Miss.

Henry Adams
Do

Age *28* years.
A member of

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.
April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *\$120*

Horse equipment *\$15*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment ~~Mississippi~~ Cavalry

Book mark:

L. C. Fike

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.
M.H.

Company I
29th

Appear on
Capt. S. B. Cleveland's Cavalry Co.,
Wirt Adams' Reg't. Mtn. Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *29th* *1861*

Enlisted: *29th* *1861*
When *Feb 29*

Where *Mississippi*
By whom *Wirt Adams* *1861*

Period *7127* *1861*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present* *1861*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Capt. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Can.
Adams.

Wirt Adams
Co. I, Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Appear-on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the term from Sept. 24, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For use and risk of horse, 40 cts. per day, 8 - 100

Present or absent

Remarks

Wirt Adams
at 1st Reg't Cavalry
since Sept. 18. 62.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Book mark:

Copyin.

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Henry Lovett
Oct 1, 1862

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

, 1862.

By whom

May Hesser
Wm

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Mauvel

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, & *24* 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas.
Miss.

Henry L. Smith

Col. Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

, 1861.

Where

Mobile Ala.

By whom

Wm. H. H. H.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maurice

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

L. C. Smith

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
M

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 3, 1862 to Feb 21, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 21

Where

Mobile Ala.

1862

By whom

Wm. H. Adams

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. J. H. Adams

To what time

Oct 3,

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name above is same as
of James H. Adams
Leath*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
be known as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Sept mark:

L. C. Fitch

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Wirt Adams
Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 23

Where

Mobile, Ala.

, 1861.

By whom

Wm. H. Hester

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Hester

To what time

Feb 21

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Hester

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Alison

Henry Smith
1st Co

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Co. 1st to 2nd 1863

Enlisted:

When

Sept 23

Where

Wirt Adams' Reg't

1863

By whom

Wm. H. Smith

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. H. Smith

To what time

1st Co.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

1st Co.

Copyist

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Ch
~~Adams~~

Wirt Adams
Appears on *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & 1863*

Enlisted:

1863.

When:

Where: *Sept. 23*

By whom: *Wirt Adams*

1863.

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time:

1863.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

250
Copy to

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Adm.
Miss.

W. Adams
Reg't. Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named a

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Adm. Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently as
Adams Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

603

Copy

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

C. W. Wood
11th.

Residence

Co. I, Col. R. C. Wood's Regiment.
11th.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. I, Wood's Regiment, Wirt Adams' Brig.,
Confederate States Army, commanded by
Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle,
Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May
12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Lovett
Shoemaker C.S.G.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186

Date 186

Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Jan* 10, 1861

To *Mar* 31, 1862

Rate of pay *25 ct*

Signature *by m. s. p.*

Remarks:

No.

GAUVAIN

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Lott

Henry Lott

First Adams Regt. Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

May

1863

Date

May 31

1863

Occupation

Asst. Wagon Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr 30

1863

To

May 31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢

Signature

Henry Lott

Marks:

No.

GREEN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

esc

Lovett?

Henry Lovett

Woods Regt. Conf. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Jan

1863

Date

Jan

1863

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec

24

1863

To

Jan

31

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25c

Signature

Henry Lovett

Remarks:

Lovett

11 No.

GREEN

1st.

1400ds (CONFEDERATE)
conf. Cont

1234

Henry Lovett

First Adams Regt Cav

Appears on a

for pay
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date Feb 25 1863
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 31 1863
To Feb 25 1863
Months
Days

Rate of pay 25c

Signature Henry Lovett

Remarks:

GREEN
CONF.

Lovett, Robert H.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pos

Pos

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

3 (Harrison's) La Cav

1641

Lowder B F

Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowder B F

1642
Lowenkant B

1st Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	117232193	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Confederate.
Capt. Raum's Co., Cav.
Warren Dragoons.

CSA
Miss.

P. Lowenkaupt

(Pat

{ Capt. Julius N. Klein's Company
(Warren Dragoons).
{ Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Aug. 31, 1861.

Muster in to date

Aug. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30

Where Memphis, 1861.

By whom Capt. E. D. Blake

Period War

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse 250

Horse equipments Paid

Remarks: Vicksburg, Miss.

This company was organized August to October, 1861, as
Capt. Klein's Company (subsequently Company G). Adams
subsequently Wood's) Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. About
April, 1862, it was permanently detached from the Regiment
and subsequently served independently as Capt. Raum's Com-
pany, Mississippi Cavalry.

mark:

M. Leonard

1643
Lushaw L

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lushaw L

1644
Lucius John B

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47222721	18
2	2830	19
3	2044	20
4	4868	21
5	5147	22
6	5208	23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Wirt Adams
Co., Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *June 1*, 186*2*

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 100

Present or absent. *Present*

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C.A.A.
Miss.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

OSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st* 1862

Where *Fort Smith, Ark.*

By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *May 1st* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Left for the front at the battle of Fort Smith, Ark. and was killed.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate.

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

~~Miss~~

Col. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May 1 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1 1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

[Signature]

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Wool's Reg't, Cav.

Om.

~~Alison~~

Lucius

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May to Oct* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Diek Jackson Hospital
Oct 24, 62

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wool's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

St. Louis

Copy

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

21
Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry (also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Dr charges

Ed. L. Mearns

Commons. Rec.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To certify that we have carefully examined *John J. McQuinn* of Captain
Company (A.) Regiment of *1st Cavalry* and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of *Brain Discharge*. *He has been in the service*
that he is discharged from the service

Wm. H. McQuinn, Surgeon
U. S. Army, Surg. & S.

EXAMINING BOARD.

APPROVED BY

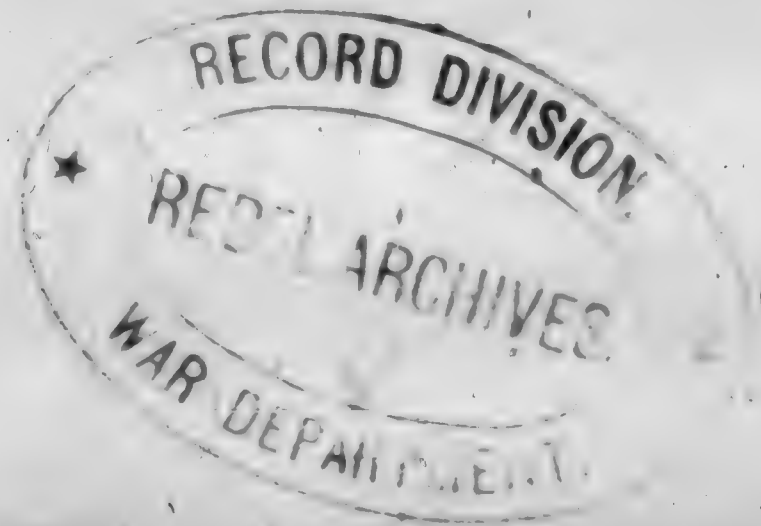
William H. McQuinn

STATION.

Washington D.C.

DATE

January 15 - 1862



Confidential
for [unclear]
in [unclear]
[unclear] 13 [unclear]

Copy 1 sent to [unclear]
[unclear]
Miss.

Dr. [unclear]
Col. [unclear]
Commanding [unclear]



Received
[unclear]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To certify that we have carefully examined *John W. Yeates* of Captain
Company (*A* .) Regiment of *1st Illinois Cavalry* and find him incapable of performing the duties
of a soldier, because of *Wound - Pelvic - etc. therefore recommending*
that he be discharged from the service

J. H. Smith, Surg. Major
W. H. ...

EXAMINING BOARD.

APPROVED BY

ATION.

ATE

1645
Lockett Howard

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156216	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also ~~Lockett Howard~~ ~~Private~~ ~~2nd Co. D~~
~~Wood's Regiment~~
~~Confederate Cavalry~~

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

CSA

Alma.

James L. Adams
Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence *Smith's Springs*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss. Partisan Rangers

10/29/13

W. C.

Ex.

76456
Lockett O A

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44156651	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Miss. Inf.

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

~~Ala.~~

C. L. White

Co. M, R. C. Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Residence

Madison County, Ala.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. M, Wood's 'Regiment, Adams' Cav.
Brigade, Confederate States Army, commanded
by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at
Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala.,
May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

He [unclear]

Copy

1547
Lockett P H

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44 15 6 2 17	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Patrick H Lockett
Smayke C. Park, Rang. Miss.

Confederate. *C. H.*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. ~~Adams~~

Residence

Co. D, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. D, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig. Cav., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co. Miss Partisan
Rangers

Oct. 29/13

W. C.
Ex.

Snickett, (P. 4)

Det (P) Snickett, Miss. Cir

A. 60 352 & (P) 864

~~See personal paper, or papers, for information relative
to the above named soldier.~~

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1643
Lockett R A

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44241833	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Richard A Lockett
Army of the Conf. Post. Rang. Miss.

L

(Confederate) CSA.

R. A. Lickell

1st. Co. D. Woods Cavalry

Residence

Madison, Miss.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of

manded by

, Confederate States Army, com-

Alabama, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to

Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May

1865, and paroled at

, May, 1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 20, 1865.

Formerly Smyth's Co., Miss. Parti-
-san Rangers.

Oct. 29/13

W. D. C.
Ex.

W. J. Hearst

1648-a
Lockett, S. G.

Co. ^F+S, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt. Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1 ✓	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

CS. R

Luckett S. G.
Hicks Reg't 6av.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures

Red Cards

Serial Records

Cert. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 571

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Granger's Mills, Ala.
this 12 day of May, 1865.

Witness my hand

W. H. Jackson

C. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Brig. Gen. W. S. Adams

and ~~Adj. Gen.~~

Camp U. S.

1349
Lockett William R

2nd Co. M. Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	47224625	18
2	4116	19
3	4196	20
4	4278	21
5	4362	22
6	4450	23
7	4594	24
8	4846	25
9	4232	26
10	21	27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Wm R. Luckett

Capt.

Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Muster Roll†

of Capt. W. R. Luckett's Cavalry Co., called into the service of the Confederate States by Proclamation of the Governor of Mississippi of the 10th day of February, 1862, to serve for three years, or the War, from the 31 day of May, 1862, when they were mustered in.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 186

Enrolled:

When

May 9

, 186

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

A. Harney, Lt.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became (2d) Company M, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

* From copy (made in the M. S. Office War Department, in March, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. - M. S. 22000.

Book mark:

Ham

Copy

(Confederate.)

Ch.

L.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

H. R. Luckett

Capt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31 . 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 3* - . 1864

Where *Canton Miss*

By whom *Lt Harvey*

Period *3 years or there -*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted roll as company 1st Co

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Hare

Confederate.)

Wm. A. Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Capt. J. L. Lucratt

Appears on

2d Company M.
Wm. Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st Feb 28.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 3 - 186

Leanton Miss
Lieut A. Harney
3 yrs on war

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Not stated

Discontinued service
Leanton Miss
Signed and sworn to
Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wm. A. Reg't Cavalry

Rank mark:

J. L. Lucratt
Capt.

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cal.

Cox.
Muster

Leapt. *M. R. Luckett*

Appears on *(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar + Apr*

Enlisted:
When

1863.

Where

May 3

1862.

By whom

Canton Miss

Period

Suit Harvey

Last paid:

Iss on war

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Recd. to 1st Regt. Cavalry
Laws
Laws roll as 1st Regt. Cavalry*

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry*

Book mark:

J. Ham

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Can.
Miss.

Capt P. Luckett

2d Company M.

Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to June 30, 1863.

Entered

When

May 3 -

186

Where

Leanton Miss

By whom

Lieut. Farney

Period

3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Sign roll as Comdr. the Co.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

F. Ham

Copyist.

L

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA.
Hines.

Thos. Luckett
Capt

Appears on (2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted
When

July + Aug 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 3 1862
Leanton Miss

Sgt Harvey
3 yrs on war-

Capt debastian
June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

Signs sent to the...

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

W. C. Luckett

Serjt.

(2d) Company M,
Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry.

Appar on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 3-

, 1862

Where

Hayton Texas

By whom

Wirt Adams

Period

2 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

to get debastation

To what time

, 1866

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

on the twelfth of
Sept on 32 days leave by
order of Genl Hardee now
absent during Serjt.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Blank mark:

F. H. M.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station at at

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cox
Wm.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Copied

(Confederate.)

Chas.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Miss.

Wm. A. Sackett

Capt. Co. 1, Wood's Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Wood's Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers,
Wood's Brigade, Adams' Division, Lee's Corps;
Organized Oct. 15, 1861; Mustered into the
Confederate Service, Oct. 15, 1861; for the war.

Roster dated Shapards Rd. Field, Miss.,
June 30, 1864

Date of entry or muster
into State service,)

, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service,)

May 3, 1862

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,)

Elected

May 3, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,)

, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Col. Wm. Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Wm. A. Sackett

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss.

L.
H. R. Lockett.
Capt. Co. M. Regt. Miss. Cav.
(Wirt Adams)

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

, 186

May 3

E

Remarks:

, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 297

H. H. Taylor.

Copies

No. 178
No. 40--(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)

Special Requisition.

Witness & Sec. Officers, Appeal Job Room, Memphis, Tenn.

Capt. W. B. Luchett

25th July 1864

Alfred

By Com^d of Maj. Genl. Hardin

W. H. Pool

Army

4 Conf.

Woods Cook
car.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR *Miss. Ala. & La. & Ill.*
Capt W. R. Luc Rott Co

for Clothing & Supplies
75 Shirts & Stockings
71 Socks and Undershirts (unpaired)
1000. Insulated Caps

10. Socks 3. Socks

12 Canteens, 738 Caps. Yt Alow as the
1000. Insulated Caps. Capt Officer
1000. Socks 3. Socks. Dept No 2

Issue
McKinnis
Reg. Comd. Army

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *as per my company and service*

W. R. Luc Rott Capt Comd Co M. H. Adams
Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue

the articles specified in the above requisition

W. R. Luc Rott, Commanding.

Received at *the* *Quartermaster, Confederate States Army*

in full of the above requisition
(Signed Duplicates.)

W. R. Luc Rott Capt Comd Co M. H. Adams

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on Special Requisition, and orders of Commanding Officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving Officer.

225
1. 11

72



ABSTRACT Qr., 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

ISSUED OF 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION

FOR

Co "M" 1st Adams Regt Cavalry

38 prs pants

31 Sackets

12 prs Drawers

42 Shirts

12 prs shoes

2 Shirts

5 prs pants

2 " " " "

2 " " " "

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstance:

Captain..... Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED, at: Mechanicsburg, the 7 day of June 1863

by: Gen. C. Sebastian, Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

38 prs pants, 2 shirts
31 Sackets, 5 prs pants
12 prs Drawers
42 shirts, 2 prs pants
12 prs shoes, 2 shirts

all of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED BY THE ARTS.]

MR Luckett Capt C. S. A.

No. 22.---(VOUCHER.)

Number 26 -

W. R. Lindt

1118 5-c

3^d quarter 1862



THE CONFEDERATE STATES

No. 22—VOUCHER.

DATE.

1862
July 26
June 15
July 8

To Capt. William R. Linebrett

Dr.

This amt for Enclaved acct for horse shoeing (R Evans)

(H. J. Shuman)

(J. Simpson)

DOLLARS. CENTS.

106 00

7 50

5 00

118 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received... Baldwin Miss Sept 24 1862

for Hand & Cigars

dollars and

Five

Quartermaster.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

NOTE—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Wm R Linebrett Capt Comdr
Co M Col West-Admiral Regt

VOUCHER NO. *1428*

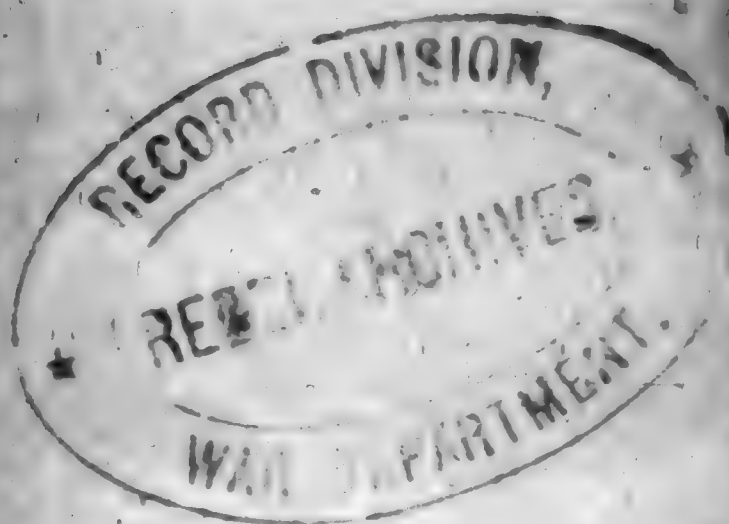
ABSTRACT A. *First* Qr., 186

Paid *13th* of *March* 186

To *H. R. Lucille*

For *Forage*

S.



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Mr. R. G. Smith



DATE OF PURCHASE _____

DOLLARS. CENTS

23

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the 21st day of March 1864

John E. B. ...

RECEIVED of Madison Co. Minn. the 1st day of March 1864 of
Sam. S. Green Quartermaster, C. S. A., the sum of Twenty
00 Dollars and 00 cents, in full of above account.

[DUPLICATE]

W.R. Lusk & Co. Inc.
New York

FORM NO. 12.

VOUCHER NO. 142

Quartermaster.

1862

W R Farnsworth

148-66

168-66

J Farnsworth 1862



No 43
2^d Quarterly 1863
Paid 22 April 1863
W. O. Luntz -
\$25 -

As soon as



Confederate States

287

1863
April 22

To W. H. Lee, Capt
To Harca for 16 horses from
April 11th to 20th - 3 days
10 Dollars a day - 30th Dollars for

\$25.00

I certify that the above is correct & was necessary
for my command while on duty in the field
the order accompanying the above

W. H. Lee, Capt
W. H. Lee, Capt
W. H. Lee, Capt

Received payment of the above of Capt Lee to Station
Quart. Master C. S. Army -
April 22nd 1863

W. H. Lee, Capt
W. H. Lee, Capt

Done

Voucher No.

Paid the 17... day of ... *March* ... 1862

W. R. Smith

..... *C. H. G. M.* U. S.

From the 31... day of ... *Oct.* ... 1862

To the 31... day of ... *Dec.* ... 1862

Pay \$

Forage

Amount..... \$ 2.50

The Confederate States of America,

To *W R Luckett*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For myself... Capt of Cavalry	3 rd Feb 1862	31 st Dec 1862	10	0	14	00	28	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horse									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu for any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt Geo. Leitchman 2^d M. Art
and to the 3rd day of October 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Geo. Leitchman 2^d M. Art
this 14th day of March 1863 the sum of Two hundred and eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Amount

Amount

(Signed Duplicate.)

W R Luckett Capt Cavalry
Col Whit Adams' Regt of Cavalry

VOUCHER No.....

Paid the 10 day of April 1863.

by W. R. Luskett

From the 1st day of July 1863 C.S.

To the 28 day of Feb'y 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount \$ 250.00

Confederate States of America,

To *H. R. Lucatt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS.	DOLLS.	CENTS.	
<i>a Capt</i>	<i>July 1st</i>	<i>July 28th</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
for myself.....									
years service.....									
for horses.....									
							<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and truly held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year of service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was

Capt George C. Sebastian *2nd* *C. S. A.* and to the
Twenty Eight day of *July* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt George C. Sebastian*
Twenty Eight day of *April* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred*
Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. R. Lucatt *Capt Condy C. M.*
Wm Adams Regt Condy

VOUCHER No. 47

Paid the 7 day of July 1863

W. H. Lyndell

C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of April 1863

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..... 250.00

Confederate States of America,

To *W. R. Lockett*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS	DAYS	DOLLS.	CENTS	DOLLS.	CENTS	
<i>as Captain</i>	<i>March 10</i>	<i>Sept 13</i>	<i>Five</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
for myself.....									
years service.....									
for horses.....							<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. George C. Sebastian 2nd M.A.B. and to the *W. R. Lockett*
March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. George C. Sebastian 2nd M.A.B.*
 the sum of *Eighty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. R. Lockett Capt
Coring Co. 1st West Adams Regt. Col.

Voucher NO. 40

Paid the 8th day of August 1883

M R Lusk

.....C. B.

From the 1st day of May 1883

To the 30th day of June 1883

Pay8

Forage

Amount, ... 280

Confederate States of America

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Gallatin	May 13	June 30	Two	17	40	00	28	00	
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I solemnly certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

day of.....1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....the sum of.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
 Forage.....
 Amount.....
 [Signed Duplicate] Wm. K. L. Smith
 Wm. K. L. Smith
 Wm. K. L. Smith

1883
Nov 1 24.145
415
412 1/2
1st Jan 1883
March 18

as you 1

Received of Mr. J. H. T. 100
Sept 13 1864

For balance
of account

of the same

Chas. H. T. 100
Sept 13 1864

2 Mr. Depts. 100
Mass. 100

Voucher No.

Paid the 23 day of June 1863

..... C.S.

From the ... day of ... 186...

To the ... day of ... 186...

Pay

Forage

Amount,

The Confederate States of America,

To W.R. Luckett Capt. Co. 11th Miss-Adam's Co. 1st Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For myself <i>As Captain</i>									
For ¹ / ₂ year's service	<i>Aug 1st</i>	<i>Oct 31st</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses									
							<i>3420</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that ~~the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and locally held the appointment, and did duty in the department;~~ that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian* and to the *Thirty first* day of *July* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. C. Sebastian* the sum of *Four hundred and twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*420 00*

Forage.....

Amount..0

[Signed Duplicates.]

W.R. Luckett Capt
Comdr. Co. 11th Col. Miss-Adam's
Regt. Cavalry

No. 6. 1st "S"
Vouch to acct S
of the General 1862

Approved
By the command of
Wm. G. Lusk
S. P. Pool
Assy

Requisition for forage for public horses in the service of
 Hqs & Co commencing the 27th day of July 1862 & ending on 28th July 1862

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of days	Number of rations	Pounds of corn daily to each animal	Total value of corn
July 27 1862	12	one	12	12	1200

I certify on honour that the above requisition is correct and
 just; that I have now in service the number of animals for
 which forage is required; and that forage has not been issued
 for any part of the time specified.

W R Luckett Captain

Wm The Cavalry West Adams Regiment

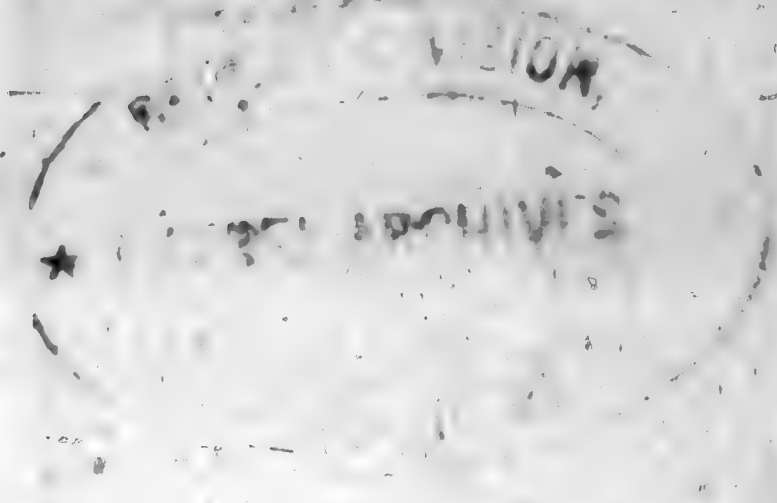
Recd at St Paul on the 27th day of July 1862 of Capt
 Baker Quartermaster One hundred & forty four
 pounds of corn in full of the above requisition

W R Luckett Captain

Wm The Cavalry West Adams Regiment

[Faint handwritten text at the top of the page]

[Faint handwritten text in the middle of the page]



The Confederate States

1862	To Cap. W. R. Luckett	17
For 511 1/2 Bu Corn @ 87		54 50
15 th to 20 th " 2786 Bbls. fodder @ 87		27 86
39 + 2 1/2 bu 21 1/2 bu	This amt paid for advertising deserters as per Receipt hereunto	10 50
		<u>\$92 86</u>

The corn & fodder in the above bill was purchased for & used by my company during five days service in Bolivar County detached from the regiment by order of Col Adams, attached hereto,

Rec^d. Washington County Miss Dec 1862 of Geo. K Sebastian Ag^t the sum of Ninety Two & 1/2 Dollars in full of above account

Examined & approved
M. H. Adams, Col Comdg

W. R. Luckett Capt
Comdg Co "H" Col H. Adams Regt

W. H. Adams

Fort Sherman 11/15/13

Capt. Fisher

You will please to see
to the following order without delay

Capt.

Buy for 100 men

W. Burg 11/17/13

Order the planting to
move their cotton back from the line
20 miles - without delay

J. J. Revere

A. A. General

By order of
Lt. Col. R. C. Moody
Candy C. C. C.

No. 7

Receipt for
Issues to the Army.

Quarter, 186

I Hereby Acknowledge

of the Confederate States, by the hands of *John C. Moore* *Adjutant General*
 the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz *Ordnance and Stores of the Army* 1862

No. of Receipts

ARTICLE

Weight or Measure

1st Box of
 10 Shot Grenades
 10 Cartridges
 Lead
 1000 Shot for Gun
 1000 Shot for Gun
 1000 Shot for Gun

100 lbs

10 lbs

10 lbs

Signed Duplicates.

Capt W. H. Shackelford per J. C. Moore

JOB WORK AND ADVERTISING, CASH—SUBSCRIPTION, INVARIABLY IN ADVANCE.

TERMS
OF THE
MISSISSIPPIAN.

DAILY 6 months, 15
DAILY 12 months, 30
WEEKLY 12 months, 3

Jackson, Miss., Nov. 19 1862.

Wm. L. Sackett

C. H. Pitt Adams, Regt

TO THE MISSISSIPPIAN OFFICE,

DR.

No. 4 To ad for Reward 25,000.
for Deserters.

10 50

Please remit by mail.
I oblige

Cooper & Hunsb. Tall
in printer,

1850
Lushaw L

Co. 46, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47220965	18
2	1045	19
3	1113	20
4	1126	21
5	1251	22
6	1314	23
7	1322	24
8	1429	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Louis Lushaw

Fagg's Co. Louisiana Rangers Ala. Mo.

L

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't; Cav.

Cin.

Miss.

L. Lushan

Col.

Col. H. Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17

1861

Where

Montgomery

By whom

M. J. Fagg

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Budwell

To what time

Dec 31

1861

Use and risk of horse \$

48 00

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

Rank mark:

M. Leonard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

Cor
Miss.

Appear on

Co. F. Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

1862.

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 1 Aug

June 1

Corinth Miss.

Capt Bowie

During the war

Capt Morse

June 30

1862.

24 100

did not

Col Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Bank mark:

M. L. Linnard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Regiment.

CSA.

Miss.

L. Leonard

Put in

Wirt Adams Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 1

Where

Comitta, Miss.

186

By whom

Capt. Price

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Idorse

To what time

June 30

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment, Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

M. Leonard

(642)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Miss.~~

L. L. L.

Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1, 1862 to Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1

1862

Where

Corinth, Miss.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

During the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Schuchert

To what time

Oct 1

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

L (Confederate.) *CCA*
Wood's Reg't, Cal. *Miss.*

L. Adams
Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar + April* 1863.

Enlisted: *June 1* 1863.
When *June 1*
Where *Memphis*

By whom *Capt Adams*
Period *During the war*

Last paid: *Feb 28* 1863.
By whom *Capt Adams*
To what time

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Leonard

Copy

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CMA
Miss.

L. L. L.

1st Co.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

May 1862

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

June 1

Where

Corinth, Miss.

, 1862

By whom

Capt. J. H. Adams

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Sebastian

To what time

April 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

M. Leonard

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept - 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wounded near Han-
kerson 4 Sept near
Millon Springs Miss. Sept
24, 1862

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

M Leonard

Copies

L (Confederate.) *Csa*
Wood's Reg't, Cav. *Miss.*

L. L.

Pvt. { Lowndes Rangers,
Adams' Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a **Historic Roll†**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 1861*

186

Age *21*

Nativity { State *Georgia*
Town and County

Occupation or profession *Medicine*

Enlisted: *Sept 17* 1861

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Adams*

Volunteer, Substitute or Conscript *Volunteer*

Original term *12 Months*

Resident when enlisted:

Town, Post Office *Montgomery*

County *Montgomery*

NOTE: "Company was first organized at Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., and known as the Lowndes Rangers, about the 1st day of Sept., 1861, and rendezvous at Montgomery on the 8th of same month. Joined Adams' Cavalry Reg't at Bowling Green about the 1st Oct., 1861."

Remarks:
* This organization subsequently became Company A, Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
† Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
* From copy made in the M. H. Office War Department in March, 1862, of an original record furnished from the Director of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. M. H. 20000.

Book mark:

M. L. Adams

Write nothing above this line

Examine with
care

Journal

Oct. 31/13

25
E

1651
Lewers H. S.

Co. 9, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4515	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also H. S. Lewers
2 Partisan Rangers. Miss.

Confederate. *CSA*
Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

A. C. Jones
Co. B, Wood's Reg't. Cavalry.

Residence *_____*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. B, Wood's Regiment Cavalry, Adams' Brig., Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. R. C. Wood, Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1652

Lewers Sam

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewers Samuel

1653

Lewers Sims

**Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewers Sims

7854
Lykes William H

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	11	18
2	12	19
3	13	20
4	14	21
5	15	22
6	16	23
7	17	24
8	18	25
9	19	26
10	20	27
11	21	28
12	22	29
13	23	30
14	24	31
15	25	32
16	26	33
17	27	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Co. A.
Miss.

William T. Sykes
Capt, Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1st. Reg't. to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 16

1862

Where

Greenville Miss.

By whom

Capt. M. L. Harrison

Period

the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Bounty 50

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cox
Alam.

John F. Smith
Capt, Co. C. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1863
When

Where *Greenville, S.C.*, 1862
By whom *Wirt Adams*

Period *the war*

Last paid: *Sept 25*
By whom *Wirt Adams*

To what time *Sept 25*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Bank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Adams

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

186

186

186

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently the
same Wood's Regiment: Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark

(Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Cosa
~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

1862

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Csa

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

W. H. Jones

1st Lt, Co. *C*, *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*.

Enlisted :

Where *Greenville Miss* 186*2*

Where *Greenville Miss*

By whom *Coat*

Period *the year*

Last paid :

By whom *Coat*

To what time *June 30* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *W. H. Jones removed from 1st Regt.*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment

Back mark :

1655
Lyle William H

Co. 1st, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

47222397	18
2509	19
2608	20
2711	21
2826	22
2940	23
3055	24
3155	25
3238	26
3351	27
3411	28
3410	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Capt. J. W. Barnett's Company,
Miss. Maj. Vols., Wirt Adams' Reg't.

Age 21 years.

Appears *present*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

1st May 1862, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st May 1862*

Where *at the camp of the 1st Cavalry*, 1862

By whom *J. W. Barnett*

Period *for 12 months*

Valuation in dollars of:

Horse *200*

Horse equipments

Remarks

Present

This company is composed of the 1st Cavalry, K. Wood's
Regiment *1st Cavalry*

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment *1st Cavalry* was also known as
the 1st Regiment *Mississippi Cavalry*, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment *1st Cavalry*

Back mark:

1st Cavalry

Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

C. A. Adams

Capt James W. Barnett's Company,
Wirt Adams' Reg't Miss. Vols.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted

, 186

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks

*The company entered into the service of the 1st Cavalry A. Wood's
Regiment Mississippi Cavalry
Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. (1st.)

CSA
Miss.

Co. K, 1st Wirt Adams' Regiment,
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted *John H. Taylor* 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

For risk and

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry, was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mass. Cavalry, and was known as
Wood's Regiment.

Book mark:

John H. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Adams.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll,
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

1862

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Pay for horse, 40 cts. per day, \$ 2 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment, Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and subsequently had
come Wood's Regiment, Cavalry

Bank mark:

(Confederate)
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA.
Miss.

Appears on

Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to
as Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Csa
Miss.

Appears on _____ Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CAA,

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

~~Miss.~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863

1863

Enlisted:

When

1863

1863

Where

Miss.

By whom

W. Adams

Period

11.22

Last paid:

By whom

W. Adams

To what time

1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
Alison

Appears... Wirt Adams' Reg't. Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

1865

Where

By whom

1866

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

1865

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently to
come Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1842)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CSA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1867

Enlisted

When

Where

1867

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

1867

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Post mark

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA
Miss.

Co

Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

1865

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to name Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA
~~Union~~

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July 1862*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death

24702

Col. Wm Adams, Regimental Quartermaster, was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Confederate
Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Appointed on

Adams Reg't. Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Cal. Vint Adams Regiment
the 1st Regiment Wisconsin Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Cavalry

1656
Lynch Daniel

1 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	164410421	18
2	0513	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate

3 Cav.

Ala.

James H. Smith

Capt. Rawles Co., Wirt Adams?
Reg't, Mississippi Mounted Vols.

Age *27* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st 186

Muster-in to date *Sept 2* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20* 186

Where *Ala.*

By whom *James H. Smith*

Period *Sept 1st*

Valuation in dollars of

Horse *and* : horse equipment

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

Copies

Confederate.

8 Cav.

12
Ala.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Mobile*

By whom *H. H. Smith*

Period *100*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Smith

Copied

1457
Lynch George R

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1457	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate. *CSA*

2 Wood's Reg't. Cavalry. *Ala.*

John L. Wood
Co. L. Wood's Reg't Cavalry.

Residence *Ala.*

Appears on 2

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. L, Wood's Regiment of Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, Commanded by Col. Robert C. Wood,
Jr., surrendered at Citronelle, Ala. by Lieut Gen.
R. Taylor C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. F. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Gaines-
ville, Ala. May 12, 1865.

Roll dated Gainesville, Ala., May 12, 1865.

1658

Lyon John

**Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyon John M.

1659
Lyons John M.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	657219007	18
2	9180	19
3	4277	20
4	0373	21
5	0461	22
6	0563	23
7	4673	24
8	224067	25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.
Wood's Reg't, Cal.

Csa.
Miss.

Art. 1. 1861

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Dec 31. 1861. to Apr 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 10 1862
Location Sta.
Capt. Robt. Muldrow
the war.

186

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently the
Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Rank mark:

L. H. H.

Confederate.

Wool's Reg't. Cav.

CSA

Miss

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay for horse 40 cts. per day. \$

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wm. Adams, Regiment, 1st Regiment Adams' Cavalry, and was present at the Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

CSA.

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

John M. Linn
Capt Co E, Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Acatur Ala.

By whom Capt Muldrow

Period the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Maurice

To what time June 30 - 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left Baldwin Co. Sept
22. on sick furlough.

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Am

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Chas. Miss.

John M. Lyons

Co. G. Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 10, 1862

Sevier Ala

Capt. Muldrow

the war

Capt. Sebastian

Feb 31

1863

Present

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently to Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Confederate
Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Can.
Miss.

Capt. W. Adams

Appears on Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

March 1862

Enlisted:

1863

When

Where

1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks

Col. Wirt Adams Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

CSA

~~Union~~

Appears *Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 10 to June 30* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mounted Cavalry, and subsequently the
1st Wood's Regiment Cavalry.*

Bank mark

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CA

Wood's Reg't, Cav.

Miss.

Co. C, 1st Wirt Adams' Reg't, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry, and subsequently became Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Book mark

(Confederate)

Wood's Reg't, Cal

CSA
Miss.

Col. Wirt Adams Reg't, Cavalry

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for
Enlisted: 1863

When
Where
By whom 1862

Period
Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent

Remarks:

Col. Wirt Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as
the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry. and subsequently be-
came Wood's Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. H. M.

Copyist

Confederate.

Wood's Reg't. Cav.

CVA

Miss.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

762

Col. Wm Adams' Regiment of Cavalry was also known as the 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and subsequently became Wood's Regiment of Cavalry

Copy

John Lyons.

Co. E, Adams Cav.

CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6275 page

June 30/63

Grand Gulf. Miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(No. 22)

No. 18 ABSTRACT B. 2 Qtr 1861.

Geo. Lyman

Dollars 14 00

Paid 23 of March 1861.



The Confederate States,

To John L. Lema

Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

9 March

For services performed at Grand Gulf
on Extra duty pursuant to order - 36
days at 27-.

141 00

I Certify, that the above account is correct and that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

Received at Madison County Miss the 23 of May 1863
of Gen. C. S. Johnston
Army, the sum of \$141 00
and cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S.

Dollars,

[Signed in Duplicate.]

John L. Lema

Eng. Dept.

Engineers Office, Vicksburg
May 5th 1863

Private John Lyons, Co. E., West Florida Cavalry Regt.
was on extra duty service under my orders from the
ninth day of March till the 14th day of May 1863
as an overseer.

G. Bonnell
Lieut Engineer

MICROCOPY

258

ROLL

43





1.0

2.8

2.5

3.15

2.2

3.5

2.0



1.1

1.8



1.25

1.4

1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

